

Tigers

1980



PRESS / TV / RADIO

Prepared
Expressly
for

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Al Kaline Story | 60 |
| All Star Game: Tigers Selected, Results in Detroit | 19 |
| All-Time Tiger Roster | 66-70 |
| American League Stadium, capacity | 40 |
| Attendance Data: Tigers, American League | 20 |
| Awards, Misc., Won by Tigers | 8-9 |
| Batting Averages: Tigers, American League | 28 |
| Batting Champions, Tigers | 8 |
| Batting Leaders by Seasons, Tigers | 14-15 |
| Batting: Tigers vs. opponents, home-road, vs. RH-LH pitchers | 30-31 |
| Birthdays, Current Tigers | 40 |
| Brown, Gates: Pinch-Hitting Records | 29 |
| Campbell, Jim | 2 |
| Club Records, Team and Individual | 12-13 |
| Coaches' Records and Information | 35 |
| Consecutive Games Played by Tigers | 15 |
| Day-by-Day Results Previous Season | 22-23 |
| Designated Hitting Averages, Tigers | 28 |
| Doctors and Trainers, American League | 35,56 |
| Doubleheaders Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season | 21 |
| Expansion Draft Losses by Tigers | 33 |
| Extra-Inning Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season | 21 |
| Farm Clubs: Managers and Executives | 4 |
| Fetzer, John E. | 2 |
| Fielding Averages: Tigers, American League | 32 |
| Formation of 1980 Tigers | 33 |
| Gold Glove Winners, Tigers | 8 |
| Grand Slam Home Runs, Tigers | 42 |
| Hall of Fame: Tigers Elected | 9 |
| Highs and Lows, Previous Season | 53 |
| Hiller, John: Relief Records | 47 |
| Hitting for Cycle: by Tigers and Others | 18 |
| Hitting Streaks, Tigers | 45 |
| Home Runs, Back-to-Back, by Tigers | 51 |
| Home Run Champions, Tigers | 8 |
| Home Runs, Inside-the-Park | 57 |
| Home Runs Over Tiger Stadium Roof | 18 |
| Hotels, Tigers on Road | 71 |
| King Tiger Winners | 9 |
| Last Time It Happened | 57 |
| Managers, Previous Seasons | 6 |
| Manager's Record and Background | 34 |
| Michigan Sports Hall of Fame: Tigers Elected | 9 |
| Minor League Organization, Tigers | 4 |
| Most Valuable Players, Tigers | 8 |
| Nicknames, Tigers (With Annual Records) | 40-65 |
| Night Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season | 21 |
| No-Hit Games, by and vs. Tigers | 38-39 and 65 |
| Non-roster Players | 21 |
| One-Run Games Won-Lost by Tigers Previous Season | 21 |
| Pinch-Hitting Averages, Tigers | 29 |
| Pitching Leaders by Seasons, Tigers | 16-17 |
| Pitching: Opponents vs. Tigers | 25 |
| Pitching Records: Tigers, American League | 24-25 |
| Pitching Save: Definition | 24 |
| Pitching: Tigers vs. opponents, home-road | 26-27 |
| Player Moves by Tigers Previous Season | 64 |
| Post-Season Honors for Tigers Previous Season | 59 |
| Pronunciation of Tigers' Names | 38 |
| Public Relations Directory | 72 |
| RBI Champions, Tigers | 8 |
| Records of Tigers, Year-by-Year | 40-65 |
| Rookie of Year, Tigers | 8 |
| Roster, Tigers by Positions | 36-37 |
| Roster: Alphabetical | 39 |
| Roster: Numerical | 38 |
| Schedule, Exhibition Season | Inside Back Cover |
| Schedule, Regular Season | Back Cover |
| Scouting Staff, Tigers | 4 |
| Shutouts, Low-Hit Games Pitched by Tigers | 43 |
| Slugging Averages: Tigers Previous Season | 58 |
| Some Regulations | 50 |
| Spring Training: Facts-Figures | 5 |
| Standings, American League | 21 |
| Starting Times at Tiger Stadium | 3 |
| Strikeouts: Career Highs for Tiger Pitchers | 49 |
| Suspended Game Rule | 47 |
| Ticket Prices at Tiger Stadium | 3 |
| Tigers Winning Batting Championships | 8 |
| Tigers With 100 Runs Batted In | 11 |
| Tiger Career Leaders, Batting-Pitching | 15 and 17 |
| Tiger Club Records | 12-13 |
| Tiger Won-Lost Records, Finishes by Years | 6 |
| Tiger of the Year Winners | 9 |
| Tigers on the Air | 58 |
| Tiger Rookie of the Year Winners | 9 |
| Tiger Won-Lost Records by Months | 64 |
| Tigers Hitting 20 Home Runs | 11 |
| Tigers Holding League or Major League Records | 12-13 |
| Tigers' Hotels on Road | 71 |
| Tigers in National League | 7 |
| Tigers in World Series, Championship Series | 7 |
| Tiger Stadium: Facts-Figures | 10 |
| Tigers Stealing 20 Bases | 10 |
| Tigers' 20-Game Winners | 44 |
| Top 20 Tiger Stadium Crowds | 44 |
| Trainers and Doctors, American League | 35,56 |
| Triple Crown Winners, Tigers | 8 |
| Triple Plays, Tigers | 32 |
| Won-Lost-and-Saved in Relief, by Tigers | 49 |

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB

Tiger Stadium

Detroit, Mich. 48216

Telephone (313) 962-4000

| | |
|---------------------------|--|
| JOHN E. FETZER | Owner & Chairman of Board |
| JAMES A. CAMPBELL | President & General Manager |
| ALEXANDER C. CALLAM | Vice-President/Finance & Secretary-Treasurer |
| WILLIAM E. HAASE | Vice-President/Operations |
| WILLIAM R. LAJOIE | Vice-President/Baseball |
| DAN EWALD | Director of Public Relations |
| WILLIAM H. WILLIS | Director of Ticket Sales |
| RALPH E. SNYDER | Director of Stadium Operations |
| WALTER A. EVERS | Field Director/Player Development |
| DAVID MILLER | Scouting Director |
| BILL BROWN | Traveling Secretary |
| BOB MILLER | Assistant Director of Public Relations |
| LEW MATLIN | Asst. Dir. of Public Relations/Special Events |
| VINCE DESMOND | Asst. Dir. of Public Relations/Community Affairs |
| FRED T. SMITH | Season and Group Ticket Sales |
| ALICE SLOANE | Executive Secretary/Baseball |
| HAZEL McLANE | Executive Secretary/Operations |
| DAN ELVE | Administrative Assistant/Minor League System |
| RICHARD B. FERRELL | Consultant |
| RALPH G. HOUK | Consultant |
| EDWARD G. KATALINAS | Consultant |
| CLARENCE S. LIVINGOOD, MD | Team Physician |
| EDWIN R. GUISE JR., MD | Orthopaedic Consultant |
| FRANK FENECK | Asst. Dir. of Stadium Operations/Grounds Maintenance |

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work, based on information available January 31. For additional assistance, write or call Dan Ewald, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216 (313) 962-4000.

Spring training office: Tigertown

P.O. Box 953

Lakeland, Fla. 33802

TIGERS' TOP COMMAND

JOHN E. FETZER

John E. Fetzer, sole owner of the Tigers since November, 1961 and part-owner for five years before that, is a self-made man who parlayed radio pioneering into a fortune but never lost his youthful love for baseball.

As a result of his dual interests, Fetzer is recognized as one of baseball's true statesmen and the leading authority on the game's television broadcasting operations. He has been instrumental in pushing baseball's TV income to levels once believed beyond reach.

His 20 years of Tiger ownership were recognized Aug. 22, 1976 when he received an elaborate symbolic clock from American League President Lee MacPhail on behalf of all of the league's clubowners.

During the off-season following, Fetzer was honored for Distinguished Community Service by the Metropolitan March of Dimes for his decision to keep the Tigers in the City of Detroit and arrange for renovation of Tiger Stadium.

He also was cited in June, 1977 by the Detroit Chamber of Commerce for "highest achievement in service to the community" and was one of the first six persons to receive that organization's Summit Award.

The Tiger owner has been accorded many other honors, both in baseball and broadcasting. He has been a member of baseball's Executive Council, highest-level policy making unit, since 1974, following a previous term, 1961-65. He also is chairman of the American League planning committee.

A key figure in the three-group syndicate which purchased the Tigers from the W. O. Briggs Sr. estate for \$5,500,000 in 1956, Fetzer gained two-third control in 1960 and 15 months later bought up the remaining shares to give the Tigers their first one-man ownership since Briggs' death in 1952.

Born at Decatur, Ind., March 25, 1901, Fetzer attended high school at West Lafayette, Ind., and it was there he became interested in railroad telegraphy, which led to his interest in radio and eventually television.

He attended Purdue University in 1921, dropped out to take up radio engineering on a commercial basis, but returned to college to get a degree in 1927 at Andrews University near Benton Harbor. He also graduated from the National Radio Institute in Washington, did graduate work at the University of Michigan and extension work at the University of Wisconsin. He received an honorary LL.D. from Western Michigan University.

Fetzer built a number of broadcast properties during the 1920s, then in 1930 set up his base of operations at Kalamazoo, where it has remained. His radio-television properties include outlets in Michigan, Nebraska and Iowa. He has holdings in a number of other fields.

The Tiger owner has a long record of service to broadcasting organizations and was a key figure in government service during World War II in the field of radio censorship and post-war rehabilitation in Europe.

He was married July 19, 1926 to Rhea Maud Yeager and the Fetzers maintain homes in Kalamazoo, Tucson, Ariz., and Michigan's Sleeping Bear resort area.

JIM CAMPBELL

Jim Campbell has devoted his entire working career to the Tigers, rising from business manager of a Class D farm club in 1949 to vice-president of the Tigers in 1959, general manager in 1962, executive vice-president in 1966, then president and general manager in 1978.

Campbell joined the Tiger organization in December, 1949, soon after graduation from Ohio State University.

His first position, at the age of 25, was business manager at Thomasville, Ga., of the Class D Georgia-Florida League. He never will forget that the night after he reported for duty, the Thomasville park burned down.

The following year, Campbell was promoted to the Tigers' top farm club at Toledo of the American Association, as business manager, and the next season he moved to Buffalo of the International League when the Tigers transferred their operations to that city.

He was summoned to Tiger Stadium in October, 1952, to become business manager of the farm department and a year later was named assistant farm director, a post he held until 1956.

With the sale of the Tigers in October that year to a syndicate headed by John E. Fetzer, Campbell moved up to farm director and the following June was named business manager of the Detroit Baseball Co.

His advancement to vice-president followed on Feb. 1, 1959 — four days before his 35th birthday. About a year later, he assumed direct charge of all minor league operations and scouting.

In mid-1962, he was appointed administrative assistant to Owner John E. Fetzer and at the end of that season, he was elevated to general manager.

By 1966, Campbell had become executive vice-president and general manager, then in August, 1978 was named president and general manager.

One of Campbell's early achievements was construction and development of Tigertown, the rookie training base at Lakeland, Fla., which has been in use since 1953. He also was instrumental in developing the Marchant Stadium facilities now used by the Tigers in spring training.

The peak of Campbell's career was reached in 1968 when the Tigers wrested the World Championship from the St. Louis Cardinals with a stirring comeback triumph in the World Series. For that, Campbell was named 1968 Major League Executive of the Year.

He also is proud of the Tigers' near-miss in 1967 and their Eastern Division Championship in 1972, when they went to the final game of the playoffs before seeing the American League pennant slip from their grasp.

His full name is James Arthur Campbell but he prefers to be called Jim. He was born Feb. 5, 1924 at Huron, Ohio, and attended high school there. At Ohio State, he was an outfielder on Buckeye nines. Between high school and college, he spent four years (1943-46) in the Navy air corps.

TIGER STADIUM FACTS

A renovation of Tiger Stadium was started in November, 1977 after the historic plant was sold to the City of Detroit for \$1 and leased back to the Tigers for 30 years with a 30-year renewal option.

Installation of all modern plastic seats was completed before Opening Day, 1980. The \$2 million electronic scoreboard, with message capabilities, is in its second season, as are the modern broadcast facilities. Structural improvements are scheduled for throughout 1980.

Two improvements, financed by the Tigers before the sale of the stadium, were 1977 installation of a \$500,000 multi-vapor field lighting system and construction of a \$600,000 pressbox to replace one destroyed by fire Feb. 1, 1977.

Seating capacity (subject to final adjustments) is projected at 52,067, with 11,753 box seats, 23,544 reserved, 6,270 general admission and 10,500 bleachers.

Baseball has been played on the site of Tiger Stadium since 1900, a year before the American League was born with Detroit as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at that time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan. 1, 1961.

STADIUM INFORMATION

CAPACITY — 52,067 (subject to current alterations.)

AREA — Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING — Eight towers, 550 multi-vapor lamps. Installed 1977.

DUGOUTS — Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bulpens new in 1963.

CONCESSIONS — Operated by Detroit Sportservice, Inc.

FENCES — Leftfield, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; centerfield, 440; right-center, 370; rightfield, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS — From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet. Ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet. Ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet. Ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in centerfield is 125 feet.

TIME OF GAMES

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Single day games | 1:30 p.m. | Night games | 8:00 p.m. |
| (Exc. Saturdays) | 2:15 p.m. | Twi-nighters | 5:30 p.m. |
| Day doubleheaders | 1:30 p.m. | May 18 | 2:30 p.m. |

TICKET PRICES

| | | | |
|----------------|--------|------------------|--------|
| Box seats | \$6.50 | Grandstand seats | \$3.50 |
| Reserved seats | \$5.50 | Bleacher seats | \$2.00 |

Tiger Day (women and girls, boys, retirees, youth groups) — \$1.50 each.

Family Night — \$5.50 for head of family, \$1.50 each for others in family group.

(Prices include 50-cent city surcharge on each ticket)

MEDIA INFORMATION

WORKING CREDENTIALS at Tiger Stadium for those without regularly-issued annual credentials can be requested by writing or calling Dan Ewald, Public Relations Director, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216. Telephone (313) 962-4000 or 962-0825. Detroit chapter, Baseball Writers Assn. of America and Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn. final authorities on eligibility.

TEMPORARY CREDENTIALS can be picked up at a booth near Gate 3, on Trumbull near Michigan, with entrance at Gate 3. Annual media credential holders can enter at Gate 3 or 12. Credentials must be presented to pressbox elevator operator, ground level behind home plate, for admittance to Third Deck area.

TRANSMISSION SERVICES at Tiger Stadium have been made available by Sportscomm and Amfax — but they request advance orders. Qwip telecopiers supplied by Tigers for anyone wishing to file his own copy; plenty of toll board extension telephones (for collect or credit card calls) also available.

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.

Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bouncing back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from rightfield to centerfield on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.

Ball striking flag pole above base and bounding into stands: home run.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.

Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout; two bases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.

Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen: one base. Thrown ball: two bases.

Fly ball going over wire fence of space covering canvas in centerfield: home run.

Fly ball striking protective fence which protrudes into stands in left- and right-field: home run.

FARM SYSTEM and SCOUTING

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| WILLIAM R. LAJOIE | Vice President/Baseball |
| WALTER A. (Hoot) EVERS | Field Director/Player Development |
| DAVID MILLER | Scouting Director |
| DAN ELVE | Administrative Assistant/Minor League System |

| Club — League | Class | 1980 Manager | 1979 Finish |
|---|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Evansville Triplets American Association | AAA | Jim Leyland | 1st — East Div.† (78-58) |
| Montgomery Rebels Southern League | AA | Roy Majtyka | 5th — West Div. (62-81) |
| Lakeland Tigers Florida State League | A | Ed Brinkman | 5th — North Div. (50-87) |
| Bristol Tigers Appalachian League | Rookie | Tom Kotchman | 6th (19-50) |

†Def. Oklahoma City 4 games to 2 in playoffs.

JOHN GRODZICKI and BILLY MUFFETT Minor League Pitching Coaches

EVANSVILLE (Bosse Field): Aubrey D. Ryals, chairman; Alvin Dauble, president; Chuck Murphy, general manager.

MONTGOMERY (Paterson Field): John Walter Stowers, president; Bobby Cox, general manager.

LAKELAND (Marchant Stadium): Frank Decker, president and general manager; Jerry Polk, sales and promotions director.

BRISTOL (Randolph Field): George Saul, president.

Evansville was the pride of the Tiger farm system in 1979 — and with good reason!

Not only did the Triplets capture the American Association's East Division, but went on to defeat Oklahoma City, four games to two, in the playoffs.

Evansville did this despite heavy player losses to the Tigers throughout the season. At various points during the season, the Tigers promoted 13 players from Evansville and one from Montgomery — Bruce Robbins — to the major league team.

Much of Evansville's credit must go to Manager Jim Leyland who has demonstrated outstanding leadership qualities while with the Tiger organization.

Leyland was named American Association "Manager of the Year." It marked the third straight year Leyland has won such an honor. He was named Florida State League "Manager of the Year" in 1977 and 1978 while at Lakeland.

Promotions from Evansville to the Tigers had ripple effects throughout the system as both Montgomery and Lakeland also experienced various player shuffles.

The Tiger farm teams combined for a 209-276 record, ending a string of six straight seasons over .500.

The Tigers enter 1980 with new managers at three of their four affiliates. Leyland returns to Evansville. Roy Majtyka, who managed in the Cincinnati system, takes over at Montgomery. Ed Brinkman, who coached for the Tigers last year, is at Lakeland. Tom Kotchman, also out of the Cincinnati system, is manager at Bristol.

Since 1974, the Tigers have been a member of the Major League Scouting Bureau, which has a staff of scouts throughout the United States to do the spade work for participating clubs going into the semi-annual baseball drafts.

Information the scouts gather is fed into a computer, then relayed by a sophisticated transmission system to the teams.

However, the Tigers additionally have retained a staff of nine full-time scouts of their own to evaluate recommendations of the bureau's agents. They are:

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bellino, Ray | Schudlich, William H. | Wienczek, Richard |
| 416 Cator Ave. | 23631 Edward St. | 1611 Tulane Rd. |
| Jersey City, N.J. 07315 | Dearborn, Mich. 48128 | Claremont, Calif. 91711 |
| Blackburn, Wayne | Skaff, Frank | Wilber, Del |
| 1414 Offner St. | 2449 Springlake Dr. | 513 Woodleaf Ct. |
| Portsmouth, Ohio 45662 | Timonium, Md. 21093 | Kirkwood, Mo. 63122 |
| Miller, James | Tighe, Jack | John Young |
| 1525 Santa Inez Dr. | 14159 Cleveland | 2806 W. Edgemont Ave. |
| San Jose, Calif. 95125 | Spring Lake, Mich. 49456 | Montgomery, Ala. 36108 |

In the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area, the Tigers also get assistance from 10 others in conducting clinics, handling trout camps and making public appearances. They include Jim Command, Grand Rapids; Rudy Furchak, Fraser; Cleveyn Govan, Detroit; Rodney Hampton, Detroit; Ed Katalinas, Royal Oak; Ken Madeja, Westland; Wendell Nehmer, Saginaw; Keith Roberts, Kalamazoo; Doug Serrels, Burton; and Bob Sullivan, Grand Rapids.

SPRING TRAINING FACTS

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of \$500,000, and in 1972 the first night game was played there under a new \$160,000 set of lights.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers' minor-league training site since 1953. A plush, three-story, fireproof dormitory featuring air-conditioning, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, was added to the Tigertown complex in 1971. It houses 200 minor league players and officials. The \$400,000 structure was financed by the Tigers and the City of Lakeland, with the city to be reimbursed for its contributions within 10 years.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 4,075, including 450 box seats. The clubhouse accommodates up to 50 players in each club section with added quarters for umpires.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

| Year | Florida Only | | | | Other Sites | Grand Total | Pct. | vs AL | vs NL |
|------|--------------|------|---------|------|-------------|-------------|------|-------|-------|
| | Home | Road | W-L | Pct. | | | | | |
| 1979 | 7-6-1 | 8-4 | 15-10-1 | .600 | None | 15-10-1 | .600 | 7-5-1 | 8-5 |
| 1978 | 11-3 | 7-5 | 18-8 | .692 | 0-1 | 18-9 | .667 | 9-3 | 9-6 |
| 1977 | 7-9 | 8-4 | 15-13 | .536 | None | 15-13 | .536 | 9-5 | 6-8 |
| 1976 | 5-6 | 3-3 | 8-9 | .471 | None | 8-9 | .471 | 4-2 | 4-7 |
| 1975 | 7-11 | 6-8 | 13-19 | .406 | None | 13-19 | .406 | 5-8 | 8-10 |
| 1974 | 7-6 | 4-7 | 11-13 | .458 | 1-2 | 12-15 | .444 | 4-5 | 8-10 |
| 1973 | 11-3 | 3-9 | 14-12 | .538 | None | 14-12 | .538 | 4-6 | 10-6 |
| 1972 | 12-3 | 4-6 | 16-9 | .640 | None | 16-9 | .640 | 7-6 | 9-3 |
| 1971 | 8-6 | 5-8 | 13-14 | .481 | 0-2 | 13-16 | .448 | 6-6 | 7-10 |
| 1970 | 7-8 | 5-8 | 12-16 | .429 | None | 12-16 | .429 | 8-6 | 4-10 |
| 1969 | 7-4 | 2-12 | 9-16 | .360 | 0-1 | 9-17 | .346 | 3-6 | 6-11 |
| 1968 | 9-6 | 5-9 | 14-15 | .483 | None | 14-15 | .483 | 7-6 | 7-9 |
| 1967 | 8-6 | 6-7 | 14-13 | .519 | None | 14-13 | .519 | 9-8 | 5-5 |
| 1966 | 7-4 | 6-5 | 13-9 | .591 | 0-3 | 13-12 | .520 | 6-5 | 7-7 |
| 1965 | 11-3 | 0-10 | 11-13 | .458 | 0-3 | 11-16 | .407 | 4-6 | 7-10 |
| 1964 | 5-8 | 5-7 | 10-15 | .400 | 0-2 | 10-17 | .370 | 5-7 | 5-10 |
| 1963 | 7-6 | 8-6 | 15-12 | .556 | 1-0 | 16-12 | .571 | 8-8 | 8-4 |
| 1962 | 2-9 | 6-8 | 8-17 | .320 | None | 8-17 | .320 | 5-9 | 3-8 |
| 1961 | 6-9 | 8-5 | 14-14 | .500 | None | 14-14 | .500 | 6-7 | 8-7 |
| 1960 | 10-6 | 4-10 | 14-16 | .467 | None | 14-16 | .467 | 8-10 | 6-6 |
| 1959 | 5-7 | 8-3 | 13-10 | .565 | None | 13-10 | .565 | 3-5 | 10-5 |
| 1958 | 4-6 | 2-11 | 6-17 | .261 | 1-2 | 7-19 | .269 | 3-10 | 4-9 |
| 1957 | 5-6 | 3-9 | 8-15 | .348 | 2-3 | 10-18 | .357 | 3-5 | 7-13 |
| 1956 | 5-6 | 3-10 | 8-16 | .333 | 0-3 | 8-19 | .296 | 5-5 | 3-14 |
| 1955 | 3-5 | 4-6 | 7-11 | .389 | 1-3 | 8-14 | .364 | 3-7 | 5-7 |
| 1954 | 4-6 | 4-8 | 8-14 | .364 | 4-3 | 12-17 | .414 | 2-5 | 10-12 |
| 1953 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 13-5 | .722 | 0-4 | 13-9 | .591 | 4-4 | 9-5 |

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

(Includes games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

| Year | Lakeland | Others In Florida | Total In Florida | Other Sites | Grand Total |
|------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1979 | 63,326 (14) | 48,758 (12) | 112,084 (26) | None | 112,084 (26) |
| 1978 | 66,771 (14) | 48,438 (12) | 115,209 (26) | 14,131 (1) | 129,340 (27) |
| 1977 | 55,770 (16) | 43,393 (12) | 99,163 (28) | None | 99,163 (28) |
| 1976 | 31,805 (10) | 15,488 (6) | 47,293 (16) | None | 47,293 (16) |
| 1975 | 54,654 (18) | 42,034 (14) | 96,688 (32) | None | 96,688 (32) |
| 1974 | 37,408 (13) | 37,127 (11) | 74,535 (24) | 11,183 (3) | 85,718 (27) |
| 1973 | 42,159 (15) | 41,485 (12) | 83,742 (27) | None | 83,742 (27) |
| 1972 | 38,597 (15) | 32,035 (10) | 70,632 (25) | None | 70,632 (25) |
| 1971 | 28,620 (14) | 41,231 (13) | 69,851 (27) | 16,684 (2) | 86,535 (29) |
| 1970 | 28,677 (15) | 32,487 (13) | 61,164 (28) | None | 61,164 (28) |
| 1969 | 26,357 (11) | 49,269 (14) | 75,626 (25) | 7,203 (1) | 82,829 (26) |
| 1968 | 30,258 (15) | 37,843 (14) | 68,101 (29) | None | 68,101 (29) |
| 1967 | 28,687 (14) | 35,314 (13) | 64,001 (27) | None | 64,001 (27) |
| 1966 | 27,808 (11) | 28,180 (11) | 55,988 (22) | 66,359 (4) | 122,347 (26) |
| 1965 | 23,344 (14) | 23,877 (10) | 47,221 (24) | 106,118 (3) | 153,617 (27) |
| 1964 | 22,383 (12) | 28,579 (12) | 50,962 (24) | 12,750 (2) | 63,712 (26) |
| 1963 | 24,508 (13) | 39,081 (14) | 63,589 (27) | 7,656 (1) | 71,245 (28) |
| 1962 | 22,971 (11) | 42,568 (14) | 65,539 (25) | None | 65,539 (25) |
| 1961 | 23,941 (16) | 33,389 (15) | 57,330 (31) | None | 57,330 (31) |
| 1960 | 22,730 (16) | 30,767 (14) | 53,497 (30) | None | 53,497 (30) |
| 1959 | 20,174 (12) | 23,250 (11) | 43,424 (23) | None | 43,424 (23) |
| 1958 | 17,997 (10) | 26,045 (13) | 44,042 (23) | 21,676 (3) | 65,718 (26) |
| 1957 | 18,279 (12) | 37,959 (12) | 56,238 (24) | 15,667 (5) | 71,905 (29) |
| 1956 | 20,268 (11) | 29,370 (13) | 49,638 (24) | 20,652 (7) | 69,090 (31) |
| 1955 | 13,692 (8) | 22,698 (10) | 36,390 (18) | 23,013 (4) | 59,403 (22) |
| 1954 | 14,067 (11) | 24,549 (13) | 38,616 (24) | 15,552 (7) | 54,168 (31) |
| 1953 | 17,582 (13) | 25,775 (10) | 43,357 (23) | 8,606 (4) | 51,963 (27) |

SPRING TRAINING SITES

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|
| 1901 | Detroit | 1913-15 | Gulfport, Miss. | 1930 | Tampa, Fla. |
| 1902 | Ypsilanti | 1916-18 | Waxahachie, Texas | 1931 | Sacramento, Calif. |
| 1903-04 | Shreveport, La. | 1919-20 | Macon, Ga. | 1932 | Palo Alto, Calif. |
| 1905-07 | Augusta, Ga. | 1921 | San Antonio, Texas | 1933 | San Antonio, Texas |
| 1908 | Hot Springs, Ark. | 1922-26 | Augusta, Ga. | 1934-42 | Lakeland, Fla. |
| 1909-10 | San Antonio, Texas | 1927-28 | San Antonio, Texas | 1943-45 | Evansville, Ind. |
| 1911-12 | Monroe, La. | 1929 | Phoenix, Ariz. | 1946- | Lakeland, Fla. |

DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year | Pos | W-L | Pct | GA GB | Manager | Attendance |
|---|-----|--------|------|----------|-----------------------------|------------|
| 1979 | 5 | 85-76 | .528 | 18 | Les Moss-Sparky Anderson | 1,630,929 |
| 1978 | 5 | 86-76 | .531 | 13½ | Ralph Houk | 1,714,893 |
| 1977 | 4 | 74-88 | .457 | 26 | Ralph Houk | 1,359,856 |
| 1976 | 5 | 74-87 | .460 | 24 | Ralph Houk | 1,467,020 |
| 1975 | 6 | 57-102 | .358 | 37½ | Ralph Houk | 1,058,836 |
| 1974 | 6 | 72-90 | .444 | 19 | Ralph Houk | 1,243,080 |
| 1973 | 3 | 85-77 | .525 | 12 | Billy Martin-Joe Schultz | 1,724,146 |
| 1972 | 1 | 86-70 | .551 | ½ | Billy Martin | 1,892,386 |
| (2-3 vs. Oakland in East-West Series. Att. (3G) at Detroit 129,047) | | | | | | |
| 1971 | 2 | 91-71 | .562 | 12 | Billy Martin | 1,591,073 |
| 1970 | 4 | 79-83 | .487 | 29 | Mayo Smith | 1,501,293 |
| 1969 | 2 | 90-72 | .556 | 19 | Mayo Smith | 1,577,481 |
| 1968 | 1 | 103-59 | .636 | 12 | Mayo Smith | 2,031,847 |
| 1967 | T2 | 91-71 | .562 | 1 | Mayo Smith | 1,447,143 |
| 1966 | 3 | 88-74 | .543 | 10 | Dressen-Swift-Frank Skaff | 1,124,293 |
| 1965 | 4 | 89-73 | .549 | 13 | Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift | 1,029,645 |
| 1964 | 4 | 85-77 | .525 | 14 | Chuck Dressen | 816,139 |
| 1963 | T5 | 79-83 | .488 | 25½ | Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen | 821,952 |
| 1962 | 4 | 85-76 | .528 | 10½ | Bob Scheffing | 1,207,881 |
| 1961 | 2 | 101-61 | .623 | 8 | Bob Scheffing | 1,600,710 |
| 1960 | 6 | 71-83 | .461 | 26 | Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon | 1,167,669 |
| 1959 | 4 | 76-78 | .494 | 18 | Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes | 1,221,221 |
| 1958 | 5 | 77-77 | .500 | 15 | Jack Tighe-Bill Norman | 1,098,924 |
| 1957 | 4 | 78-76 | .506 | 20 | Jack Tighe | 1,272,346 |
| 1956 | 5 | 82-72 | .532 | 15 | Bucky Harris | 1,051,182 |
| 1955 | 5 | 79-75 | .513 | 17 | Bucky Harris | 1,181,838 |
| 1954 | 5 | 68-86 | .442 | 43 | Fred Hutchinson | 1,079,842 |
| 1953 | 6 | 60-94 | .390 | 40½ | Fred Hutchinson | 884,658 |
| 1952 | 8 | 50-104 | .325 | 45 | Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson | 1,026,846 |
| 1951 | 5 | 73-81 | .474 | 25 | Red Rolfe | 1,132,641 |
| 1950 | 2 | 95-59 | .617 | 3 | Red Rolfe | 1,951,474 |
| 1949 | 4 | 87-67 | .565 | 10 | Red Rolfe | 1,821,204 |
| 1948 | 5 | 78-76 | .506 | 18½ | Steve O'Neill | 1,743-035 |
| 1947 | 2 | 85-69 | .552 | 12 | Steve O'Neill | 1,398,093 |
| 1946 | 2 | 92-62 | .597 | 12 | Steve O'Neill | 1,722,590 |
| 1945 | 1 | 88-65 | .575 | 1½ | Steve O'Neill | 1,280,341 |
| 1944 | 2 | 88-66 | .571 | 1 | Steve O'Neill | 923,176 |
| 1943 | 5 | 78-76 | .506 | 20 | Steve O'Neill | 606,287 |
| 1942 | 5 | 73-81 | .474 | 30 | Del Baker | 580,087 |
| 1941 | T4 | 75-79 | .487 | 26 | Del Baker | 684,915 |
| 1940 | 1 | 90-64 | .584 | 1 | Del Baker | 1,112,693 |
| 1939 | 5 | 81-73 | .526 | 26½ | Del Baker | 836,279 |
| 1938 | 4 | 84-70 | .545 | 16 | Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker | 799,557 |
| 1937 | 2 | 89-65 | .578 | 13 | Mickey Cochrane | 1,072,276 |
| 1936 | 2 | 83-71 | .539 | 19½ | Mickey Cochrane | 875,948 |
| 1935 | 1 | 93-58 | .616 | 3 | Mickey Cochrane | 1,034,929 |
| 1934 | 1 | 101-53 | .656 | 7 | Mickey Cochrane | 919,161 |
| 1933 | 5 | 75-79 | .487 | 25 | Bucky Harris | 320,972 |
| 1932 | 5 | 76-75 | .503 | 29½ | Bucky Harris | 397,157 |
| 1931 | 7 | 61-93 | .396 | 47 | Bucky Harris | 434,056 |
| 1930 | 5 | 75-79 | .487 | 27 | Bucky Harris | 649,450 |
| 1929 | 6 | 70-84 | .455 | 36 | Bucky Harris | 869,318 |
| 1928 | 6 | 68-86 | .442 | 33 | George Moriarty | 474,323 |
| 1927 | 4 | 82-71 | .536 | 27½ | George Moriarty | 773,716 |
| 1926 | 6 | 74-75 | .513 | 12 | Ty Cobb | 711,914 |
| 1925 | 4 | 81-73 | .526 | 16½ | Ty Cobb | 820,766 |
| 1924 | 3 | 86-68 | .558 | 6 | Ty Cobb | 1,015,136 |
| 1923 | 2 | 83-71 | .539 | 16 | Ty Cobb | 911,377 |
| 1922 | 3 | 79-75 | .513 | 15 | Ty Cobb | 861,206 |
| 1921 | 6 | 71-82 | .464 | 27 | Ty Cobb | 661,527 |
| 1920 | 7 | 61-93 | .396 | 37 | Hughie Jennings | 579,650 |
| 1919 | 4 | 80-60 | .571 | 8 | Hughie Jennings | 643,805 |
| 1918 | 7 | 55-71 | .437 | 20 | Hughie Jennings | 203,719 |
| 1917 | 4 | 78-75 | .510 | 21½ | Hughie Jennings | 457,289 |
| 1916 | 3 | 87-67 | .565 | 4 | Hughie Jennings | 616,772 |
| 1915 | 2 | 100-54 | .649 | 2½ | Hughie Jennings | 476,105 |
| 1914 | 4 | 80-73 | .523 | 19½ | Hughie Jennings | 416,225 |
| 1913 | 6 | 66-87 | .431 | 30 | Hughie Jennings | 398,502 |
| 1912 | 6 | 69-84 | .451 | 36½ | Hughie Jennings | 402,870 |
| 1911 | 2 | 89-65 | .578 | 13½ | Hughie Jennings | 484,988 |
| 1910 | 3 | 86-68 | .558 | 18 | Hughie Jennings | 391,288 |
| 1909 | 1 | 98-54 | .645 | 3½ | Hughie Jennings | 490,490 |
| 1908 | 1 | 90-63 | .588 | ½ | Hughie Jennings | 436,199 |
| 1907 | 1 | 92-58 | .613 | 1½ | Hughie Jennings | 297,079 |
| 1906 | 6 | 71-78 | .477 | 21 | Bill Armour | 174,043 |
| 1905 | 3 | 79-74 | .516 | 15½ | Bill Armour | 193,384 |
| 1904 | 7 | 62-90 | .408 | 32 | Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe | 177,796 |
| 1903 | 5 | 65-71 | .478 | 25 | Ed Barrow | 224,523 |
| 1902 | 7 | 52-83 | .385 | 30½ | Frank Dwyer | 189,469 |
| 1901 | 3 | 74-61 | .548 | 8½ | George Stallings | 259,430 |

Totals 6294-5895 .516

73,734,359

TIGERS IN WORLD SERIES

1907 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 0 (Plus 12-inn. tie)

Manager Frank Chance's National League champions by 17½-game margin were easy winners over Hughie Jennings' tired Tigers, who nosed out Philadelphia by six points in bitter finishing drive. Tiger morale suffered when Catcher Charlie Schmidt failed to hold 9th-inning third strike which would have ended first game on winning note. Darkness brought 3-3 tie in 12 innings and Cubs, who stole 18 bases during series, went on to well-deserved triumph.

1908 — Chicago 4 games, Detroit 1

History repeated as Frank Chance's hard-hitting Cubs, one-game National League winners over New York, easily handled Hughie Jennings' Tigers, last-day victors over Chicago in American League. Tigers scored 15 runs in first three games, then were shut out twice. George Mullin won Detroit's only victory in third game with help of four hits by Ty Cobb.

1909 — Pittsburgh 4 games, Detroit 3

First World Series going limit was taken by Fred Clarke's Pirates when Babe Adams, unheralded rookie, surprisingly won three decisions over Hughie Jennings' battling Tigers as two teams alternated in winning. Honus Wagner batted .333 for Pirates in duel with Ty Cobb, who hit .231 in his last World Series. Bill Abstein, Pirate first baseman, fanned 10 times and was fired as soon as series ended.

1934 — St. Louis 4 games, Detroit 3

Tigers qualified with first American League pennant in 25 years under Mickey Cochrane's aggressive management but were nosed out by Frank Frisch's Cardinals in bitter series marked by final-game row in which Commissioner Landis removed Joe Medwick from game when Detroit fans showered field with garbage following Medwick's collision with Marv Owen, Tiger third baseman. Dean brothers, Dizzy and Paul, won two games each for Cards; Charlie Gehringer hit .379 for Tigers and Pepper Martin .355 for Cards.

1935 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 2

Tigers won first World Championship under Mickey Cochrane's direction, vanquishing Charlie Grimm's Cubs despite loss of Hank Greenberg with broken wrist in second game. Tommy Bridges scored two mound victories, Alvin Crowder and Schoolboy Rowe one each for Tigers. In final game, Cochrane scored winning run on Goose Goslin's single, throwing delirious Detroit fans into wild celebration lasting all night.

1940 — Cincinnati 4 games, Detroit 3

Bill McKechnie's Reds, easy winners in regular season, gave National League its first World Series triumph since 1934 by edging out Del Baker's Tigers, next-to-last day pennant winners in American League. Bobo Newsom won twice for Tigers, despite father's death in Cincinnati hotel following first game, but lost finale while pitching with one day's rest. Tommy Bridges won other Detroit victory, Paul Derringer and Bucky Walters took two each for Reds.

1945 — Detroit 4 games, Chicago 3

Steve O'Neill's Tiger's, last-game pennant winners on grand slam homer by Hank Greenberg, just back from army, continued World Series hex over Charlie Grimm's Cubs in wartime atmosphere. Hank Borowy pitched shutout and Claude Passeau had one-hitter for Cubs but Hal Newhouse fanned 22 in series and won twice for Tigers. Greenberg had two homers, three doubles among his seven hits in series.

1968 — Detroit 4 games, St. Louis 3

After losing three of first four games, Mayo Smith's Tigers stormed back for three straight over Red Schoendienst's Cardinals as Mickey Lolich won three games. Al Kaline got chance in his first World Series after 16 years with Tigers when Smith broke up regular outfield by moving Mickey Stanley to shortstop to make room for Kaline. Denny McLain, Tiger's '31-game regular season winner, lost opening game when Bob Gibson fanned 17; split two later decisions.

TIGERS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

1972 — Oakland 3 games, Detroit 2

Billy Martin's battling Tigers lost first two games to Dick Williams' A's at Oakland, won next two at Detroit but finally bowed by one run as American League got its first five-game championship. Tight pitching marked series with two shutouts and other three games decided by one run. Bert Campaneris, of A's, was fined and suspended at start of following season for throwing bat at Lerrin LaGrow when hit on ankle by Tiger pitcher in second game.

TIGERS IN NATIONAL LEAGUE

Detroit was member of National League from 1881 through 1888; dropped out of majors until 1901, to return as charter member of American League.

Tigers of 1887 won National League pennant by 3½ games, engaged St. Louis champions of American Association, in 15-game post-season series which was forerunner of World Series. Detroit won 10 of 15 games in cross-country tour.

| Year | Pos. | W-L | Pct. | GA/GB | Manager |
|------|------|-------|------|-------|-----------------------------|
| 1881 | 4 | 41-43 | .488 | 15 | Frank Bancroft |
| 1882 | 6 | 42-41 | .506 | 12½ | Frank Bancroft |
| 1883 | 7 | 40-58 | .408 | 23 | Jack Chapman |
| 1884 | 8 | 28-84 | .250 | 56 | Jack Chapman |
| 1885 | 6 | 41-67 | .380 | 44 | Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins |
| 1886 | 2 | 87-36 | .707 | 2½ | Bill Watkins |
| 1887 | 1 | 79-45 | .637 | 3½ | Bill Watkins |
| 1888 | 5 | 68-63 | .519 | 16 | Bill Watkins-Bob Leadley |

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

BATTING CHAMPIONS

Ty Cobb 1907 1909 1911 1913 1915 1918 Harry Heilmann 1921 1925
1908 1910 1912 1914 1917 1919 1923 1927
Heinie Manush 1926 Charlie Gehringer 1937 George Kell 1949
Al Kaline 1955 Harvey Kuenn 1959 Norm Cash 1961

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Sam Crawford 1908 1914 (tie) Ty Cobb 1909
Hank Greenberg 1935 (tie) 1938 1940 1946 Rudy York 1943

RBI CHAMPIONS

Ty Cobb 1909 Hank Greenberg 1935 1937 1940 1946
Rudy York 1943 Ray Boone 1955

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

Ty Cobb 1909 (.377 batting average, 9 home runs, 115 runs batted in)

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN. AWARDS

Chalmers Award (AL) — Ty Cobb 1911
Most Valuable Player (AL) — Mickey Cochrane 1934
Hank Greenberg 1935 1940
Charlie Gehringer 1937
Hal Newhouser 1944 1945
Denny McLain 1968
Cy Young Award (AL) — Denny McLain 1968 (unanimous) 1969 (tied)
Rookie of the Year (AL) — Harvey Kuenn 1953
Mark Fidrych 1976
Lou Whitaker 1978

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

Most Valuable Player (AL) — Hank Greenberg 1935 1940
Charlie Gehringer 1937
Eddie Mayo 1945
Player of the Year (AL) — Al Kaline 1955 1963
Pitcher of the Year (AL) — Denny McLain 1968 1969
Player of the Year (ML) — Hal Newhouser 1945
Denny McLain 1968
Fireman of the Year (AL) — John Hiller 1973
Rookie of the Year (AL) — Harvey Kuenn 1953
Rookie Pitcher of the Year (AL) — Mark Fidrych 1976
Dave Rozema 1977
Manager of the Year (ML) — Red Rolfe 1950
Mayo Smith 1968
Executive of the Year (ML) — W.O. Briggs Sr. 1940
James A. Campbell 1968

GOLD GLOVE AWARDS

1957 Al Kaline, of 1963 Al Kaline, of 1968 Bill Freehan, c
1958 Frank Bolling, 2b 1964 Al Kaline, of Mickey Stanley, of
Al Kaline, of 1965 Bill Freehan, c 1969 Bill Freehan, c
1959 Al Kaline, of Al Kaline, of Mickey Stanley, of
1961 Al Kaline, of 1966 Bill Freehan, c 1970 Mickey Stanley, of
Frank Lary, p 1967 Al Kaline, of 1972 Ed Brinkman, ss
1962 Al Kaline, of 1967 Bill Freehan, c 1973 Mickey Stanley, of
1976 Aurelio Rodriguez, 3b

OTHER AWARDS

Roberto Clemente Award — Al Kaline 1973
Joseph E. Cronin Trophy — Al Kaline 1974
Lou Gehrig Trophy — Al Kaline 1970
The Hutch Award — Al Kaline 1970
John Hiller 1973
Comeback Player of the Year (AL) — Norm Cash 1965 1971
John Hiller 1973
World Series Most Valuable Player — Mickey Lolich 1968
Designated Hitter of the Year (AL) — Willie Horton 1975
Rusty Staub 1978
American League Player of the Month — Al Kaline, September, 1974
Willie Horton, April, 1976
Ron LeFlore, May, 1976
Mark Fidrych, June, 1976
American League Player of the Week — Willie Horton, Aug. 3, 1975;
April 25, 1976
Ron LeFlore, May 9, 1976
Ben Oglivie, June 6, 1976
Jason Thompson, June 25, 1978
Lance Parrish, May 29, 1979

TIGERS TO REMEMBER

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

| | Pos. | Year Selected | Years at Detroit | Playing Career |
|--------------------|---------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Averill, Earl | of | 1975 | 1939-40 | 1929-41 |
| Barrow, Edward G. | mgr | 1953 | 1903-04 | |
| Brouthers, Dan | 1b | 1945 | 1886-88* | 1879-04 |
| Cobb, Ty | of-mgr | 1936 | 1905-26 | 1905-28 |
| Cochrane, Mickey | c-mgr | 1947 | 1934-38 | 1925-37 |
| Crawford, Sam | of | 1957 | 1903-17 | 1899-17 |
| Evans, Billy | gen mgr | 1973 | 1947-51 | |
| Gehringer, Charlie | if | 1949 | 1924-42 | 1924-42 |
| Goslin, Goose | of | 1968 | 1934-37 | 1921-38 |
| Greenberg, Hank | 1b-of | 1956 | 1930-46 | 1930-47 |
| Harris, Bucky | if-mgr | 1975 | 1929-33 | 1919-31 |
| | | | 1955-56 | |
| Heilmann, Harry | of-1b | 1952 | 1914-29 | 1914-32 |
| Hoyt, Waite | p | 1969 | 1930-31 | 1918-38 |
| Jennings, Hughie | ss-mgr | 1945 | 1907-20 | 1891-18 |
| Kaline, Al | of | 1980 | 1953-74 | 1953-74 |
| Manush, Heinie | of | 1964 | 1923-27 | 1923-39 |
| Mathews, Eddie | 3b-1b | 1978 | 1967-68 | 1952-68 |
| Simmons, Al | of | 1953 | 1936 | 1924-44 |
| Thompson, Sam | of | 1974 | 1885-88* | 1885-06 |
| | | | 1906 | |

*Detroit in National League

MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

| Name | Selected | Name | Selected |
|-----------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Bridges, Tommy | 1963 | Jennings, Hughie | 1958 |
| Briggs, Walter O. Sr. | 1969 | Kaline, Al | 1978 |
| Cobb, Ty | 1955 | Kell, George | 1969 |
| Cochrane, Mickey | 1957 | Manush, Heinie | 1964 |
| Crawford, Sam | 1958 | Mullin, George | 1962 |
| Egan, Wish | 1960 | Navin, Frank | 1976 |
| Gehringer, Charlie | 1956 | Newhouser, Hal | 1962 |
| Goslin, Goose | 1965 | Rogell, Billy | 1970 |
| Greenberg, Hank | 1958 | Rowe, Schoolboy | 1961 |
| Heilmann, Harry | 1956 | York, Rudy | 1972 |

GREATEST TIGERS EVER

(Selected by fans in 1969)

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Ty Cobb, of | Hank Greenberg, 1b | Denny McLain, rhp |
| Mickey Cochrane, c | Harry Heilmann, of | Hal Newhouser, 1hp |
| Charlie Gehringer, 2b | Al Kaline, of | Billy Rogell, ss |
| | George Kell, 3b | |

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1965—Don Wert | 1970—Tom Timmerman | 1975—Willie Horton |
| 1966—Denny McLain | 1971—Mickey Lolich | 1976—Mark Fidrych |
| 1967—Bill Freehan | 1972—Ed Brinkman | 1977—Ron LeFlore |
| 1968—Denny McLain | 1973—John Hiller | 1978—Ron LeFlore |
| 1969—Denny McLain | 1974—Al Kaline | 1979—Steve Kemp |

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1969—Mike Kilkenny | 1973—Dick Sharon | 1976—Mark Fidrych |
| 1970—Elliott Maddox | 1974—Ron LeFlore | 1977—Dave Rozema |
| 1971—None eligible | 1975—Vern Ruhle | 1978—Lou Whitaker |
| 1972—Chuck Seelbach | | 1979—Lynn Jones |

KING TIGER

(Congeniality Award by Tiger Fan Clubs)

| | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1961—Steve Boros | 1968—Bill Freehan | 1975—Bill Freehan |
| 1962—Mike Roarke | 1969—Norm Cash | 1976—Mickey Stanley |
| 1963—Bill Freehan | 1970—Al Kaline | 1977—Mickey Stanley |
| 1964—Hank Aguirre | 1971—Fred Scherman | 1978—Lance Parrish |
| 1965—Don Wert | 1972—Fred Scherman | 1979—Steve Kemp |
| 1966—Dick McAliffie | 1973—John Hiller | |
| 1967—Bill Freehan | 1974—Mickey Lolich | |

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------|--------|
| 1901—Roscoe Miller | 23-13 | 1939—Bobo Newsom | 20-11* |
| 1905—Ed Killian | 23-14 | 1940—Bobo Newsom | 21- 5 |
| George Mullin | 21-20 | 1943—Dizzy Trout | 20-12 |
| 1906—George Mullin | 21-18 | 1944—Hal Newhouser | 29- 9 |
| 1907—Bill Donovan | 25- 4 | Dizzy Trout | 27-14 |
| Ed Killian | 25-13 | 1945—Hal Newhouser | 25- 9 |
| George Mullin | 20-20 | 1946—Hal Newhouser | 26- 9 |
| 1908—Oren Summers | 24-12 | 1948—Hal Newhouser | 21-12 |
| 1909—George Mullin | 29- 9 | 1956—Frank Lary | 21-13 |
| Edgar Willett | 22- 9 | Billy Hoefft | 20-14 |
| 1910—George Mullin | 21-12 | 1957—Jim Bunning | 20- 8 |
| 1914—Harry Coveleski | 22-12 | 1961—Frank Lary | 23- 9 |
| 1915—George Dauss | 23-13 | 1966—Denny McLain | 20-14 |
| Harry Coveleski | 23-13 | 1967—Earl Wilson | 22-11 |
| 1916—Harry Coveleski | 23-10 | 1968—Denny McLain | 31- 6 |
| 1919—George Dauss | 21- 9 | 1969—Denny McLain | 24- 9 |
| 1923—George Dauss | 21-13 | 1971—Mickey Lolich | 25-14 |
| 1934—Schoolboy Rowe | 24- 8 | Joe Coleman | 20- 9 |
| Tommy Bridges | 22-11 | 1972—Mickey Lolich | 22-14 |
| 1935—Tommy Bridges | 21-10 | 1973—Joe Coleman | 23-15 |
| 1936—Tommy Bridges | 23-11 | | |

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|------------------------|----|
| 1901—Ducky Holmes | 35 | 1914—Ty Cobb | 35 |
| Doc Casey | 34 | Donie Bush | 35 |
| Kid Gleason | 32 | George Moriarty | 34 |
| Jimmy Barrett | 26 | Sam Crawford | 25 |
| Kid Elberfeld | 23 | George Burns | 23 |
| 1902—Jimmy Barrett | 24 | Bobby Veach | 20 |
| Doc Casey | 22 | 1915—Ty Cobb | 96 |
| Dick Harley | 20 | Donie Bush | 35 |
| 1903—Jimmy Barrett | 27 | Oscar Vitt | 26 |
| 1904—Sam Crawford | 20 | Sam Crawford | 24 |
| 1905—Sam Crawford | 22 | 1916—Ty Cobb | 68 |
| 1906—Germany Schaefer | 31 | Bobby Veach | 24 |
| Bill Coughlin | 31 | Ralph Young | 20 |
| Matty McIntyre | 29 | 1917—Ty Cobb | 55 |
| Sam Crawford | 24 | Donie Bush | 34 |
| Ty Cobb | 23 | Bobby Veach | 21 |
| Davy Jones | 21 | 1918—Ty Cobb | 34 |
| 1907—Ty Cobb | 49 | Bobby Veach | 21 |
| Davy Jones | 30 | 1919—Ty Cobb | 28 |
| Germany Schaefer | 21 | Donie Bush | 22 |
| Claude Rossman | 20 | 1921—Ty Cobb | 22 |
| 1908—Germany Schaefer | 40 | 1924—Ty Cobb | 23 |
| Ty Cobb | 39 | 1927—Johnny Neun | 22 |
| Matty McIntyre | 20 | Jack Tavener | 20 |
| 1909—Ty Cobb | 76 | 1928—Harry Rice | 20 |
| Donie Bush | 53 | 1929—Charlie Gehringer | 27 |
| George Moriarty | 34 | Roy Johnson | 20 |
| Sam Crawford | 30 | 1930—Marty McManus | 23 |
| 1910—Ty Cobb | 65 | 1931—Roy Johnson | 33 |
| Donie Bush | 49 | 1932—Gee Walker | 30 |
| George Moriarty | 33 | 1933—Gee Walker | 26 |
| Davy Jones | 25 | 1934—Jo Jo White | 28 |
| Tom Jones | 22 | Pete Fox | 25 |
| Sam Crawford | 20 | Gee Walker | 20 |
| 1911—Ty Cobb | 83 | 1937—Gee Walker | 23 |
| Donie Bush | 40 | 1939—Pete Fox | 23 |
| Sam Crawford | 37 | Barney McCosky | 20 |
| George Moriarty | 28 | 1961—Jake Wood | 30 |
| Davy Jones | 25 | 1962—Jake Wood | 24 |
| Delos Drake | 20 | 1974—Ron LeFlore | 23 |
| 1912—Ty Cobb | 61 | 1975—Ron LeFlore | 28 |
| Sam Crawford | 41 | 1976—Ron LeFlore | 58 |
| Donie Bush | 35 | 1977—Ron LeFlore | 39 |
| Baldy Louden | 28 | 1978—Ron LeFlore | 68 |
| George Moriarty | 27 | 1979—Ron LeFlore | 78 |
| 1913—Ty Cobb | 52 | Lou Whitaker | 20 |
| Donie Bush | 44 | | |
| George Moriarty | 33 | | |
| Bobby Veach | 22 | | |

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|----|
| 1922—Harry Heilmann | 21 | 1962—Norm Cash | 39 |
| 1929—Dale Alexander | 25 | Rocky Colavito | 37 |
| 1930—Dale Alexander | 20 | Al Kaline | 29 |
| 1934—Hank Greenberg | 26 | Chico Fernandez | 20 |
| 1935—Hank Greenberg | 36 | 1963—Al Kaline | 27 |
| 1936—Goose Goslin | 24 | Norm Cash | 26 |
| 1937—Hank Greenberg | 40 | Rocky Colavito | 22 |
| Rudy York | 35 | 1964—Dick McAuliffe | 24 |
| 1938—Hank Greenberg | 58 | Norm Cash | 23 |
| Rudy York | 33 | Don Demeter | 22 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 20 | 1965—Norm Cash | 30 |
| 1939—Hank Greenberg | 33 | Willie Horton | 29 |
| Rudy York | 20 | 1966—Norm Cash | 32 |
| 1940—Hank Greenberg | 41 | Al Kaline | 29 |
| Rudy York | 33 | Willie Horton | 27 |
| 1941—Rudy York | 27 | Dick McAuliffe | 23 |
| 1942—Rudy York | 21 | 1967—Al Kaline | 25 |
| 1943—Rudy York | 34 | Norm Cash | 22 |
| 1946—Hank Greenberg | 44 | Dick McAuliffe | 22 |
| 1947—Roy Cullenbine | 24 | Bill Freehan | 20 |
| 1948—Pat Mullin | 23 | 1968—Willie Horton | 36 |
| 1949—Vic Wertz | 20 | Norm Cash | 25 |
| 1950—Vic Wertz | 27 | Bill Freehan | 25 |
| Hoot Evers | 21 | Jim Northrup | 21 |
| 1951—Vic Wertz | 27 | 1969—Willie Horton | 28 |
| 1952—Wait Dropo | 22* | Jim Northrup | 25 |
| 1953—Ray Boone | 20 | Norm Cash | 22 |
| 1954—Ray Boone | 20 | Al Kaline | 21 |
| 1955—Al Kaline | 20 | 1970—Jim Northrup | 24 |
| Ray Boone | 20 | 1971—Norm Cash | 32 |
| 1956—Charley Maxwell | 28 | Willie Horton | 22 |
| Al Kaline | 27 | Bill Freehan | 21 |
| Ray Boone | 25 | 1972—Norm Cash | 22 |
| 1957—Charley Maxwell | 24 | 1975—Willie Horton | 25 |
| Al Kaline | 23 | 1977—Jason Thompson | 31 |
| 1958—Gail Harris | 20 | Rusty Staub | 22 |
| 1959—Charley Maxwell | 31 | Ben Oglivie | 21 |
| Al Kaline | 27 | 1978—Jason Thompson | 26 |
| Eddie Yost | 21 | Rusty Staub | 24 |
| 1960—Rocky Colavito | 35 | 1979—Steve Kemp | 26 |
| Charley Maxwell | 24 | Champ Summers | 20 |
| 1961—Rocky Colavito | 45 | Jason Thompson | 20 |
| Norm Cash | 41 | | |

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

**Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS WITH 100 RBI

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| 1907—Ty Cobb | 116 | 1935—Hank Greenberg | 170 |
| 1908—Ty Cobb | 101 | Goose Goslin | 109 |
| 1909—Ty Cobb | 115 | Charlie Gehringer | 108 |
| 1910—Sam Crawford | 120 | 1936—Goose Goslin | 125 |
| 1911—Ty Cobb | 144 | Charlie Gehringer | 116 |
| Sam Crawford | 115 | Al Simmons | 112 |
| 1912—Sam Crawford | 109 | Marv Owen | 105 |
| 1914—Sam Crawford | 104 | 1937—Hank Greenberg | 183 |
| 1915—Sam Crawford | 112 | Gee Walker | 113 |
| Bobby Veach | 112 | Rudy York | 103 |
| 1917—Bobby Veach | 103 | 1938—Hank Greenberg | 146 |
| Ty Cobb | 102 | Rudy York | 127 |
| 1919—Bobby Veach | 101 | Charlie Gehringer | 107 |
| 1920—Bobby Veach | 113 | 1939—Hank Greenberg | 112 |
| 1921—Harry Heilmann | 139 | 1940—Hank Greenberg | 150 |
| Bobby Veach | 128 | Rudy York | 134 |
| Ty Cobb | 101 | 1941—Rudy York | 111 |
| 1922—Bobby Veach | 126 | 1943—Rudy York | 118 |
| 1923—Harry Heilmann | 115 | 1946—Hank Greenberg | 127 |
| 1924—Harry Heilmann | 113 | 1948—Hoot Evers | 103 |
| 1925—Harry Heilmann | 133 | 1949—Vic Wertz | 133 |
| Ty Cobb | 102 | 1950—Vic Wertz | 123 |
| 1926—Harry Heilmann | 103 | Hoot Evers | 103 |
| 1927—Harry Heilmann | 120 | George Kell | 101 |
| Bob Fothergill | 114 | 1955—Ray Boone | 116 |
| 1928—Harry Heilmann | 107 | Al Kaline | 102 |
| 1929—Dale Alexander | 137 | 1956—Al Kaline | 128 |
| Harry Heilmann | 120 | 1961—Rocky Colavito | 140 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 106 | Norm Cash | 132 |
| 1930—Dale Alexander | 135 | 1962—Rocky Colavito | 112 |
| 1932—John Stone | 108 | 1963—Al Kaline | 101 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 107 | 1965—Willie Horton | 104 |
| 1933—Charlie Gehringer | 105 | 1966—Willie Horton | 100 |
| 1934—Hank Greenberg | 139 | 1977—Jason Thompson | 105 |
| Charlie Gehringer | 127 | Rusty Staub | 101 |
| Billy Rogell | 100 | 1978—Rusty Staub | 121 |
| Goose Goslin | 100 | 1979—Steve Kemp | 105 |

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------|---------------|
| Highest average, season | .420 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| Most times at bat, season | 679 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| | 642 | Rusty Staub (LH) | 1978 |
| Most runs scored, season | 147 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| Most hits, season | 248 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| †Most hits in succession | 12 | Walt Dropo | 1952 |
| Most pinch hits in succession | 5 | Vic Wertz | 1962 |
| Most singles, season | 169 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| | 167 | Harvey Kuenn (RH) | 1953 |
| §Most cons. hits in game (12 inn.) | 7 | Cesar Gutierrez | June 21, 1970 |
| Most hits in game (22 inn.) | 7 | Rocky Colavito | June 24, 1962 |
| Most two-base hits, season | 63 | Hank Greenberg | 1934 |
| ‡Most three-base hits, season | 26 | Sam Crawford | 1914 |
| Most home runs, season | 58 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| | 41 | Norman Cash (LH) | 1961 |
| §Most home runs, home park, season | 39 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| §Most home runs, one month | 18 | Rudy York | 1937 |
| Most home runs, first season | 35 | Rudy York | 1937 |
| Most runs batted in, season | 183 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| †Most total bases, inning | 8 | Al Kaline | 1955 |
| †Most total bases, 9-inn. game | 16 | Ty Cobb | 1925 |
| Most total bases, season | 397 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| Most bases on balls, season | 137 | Roy Cullenbine | 1947 |
| †Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game | 5 | Chet Laabs | 1938 |
| Most strikeouts, season | 141 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| Fewest strikeouts, season | 13 | Charley Gehringer | 1936 |
| | | Harvey Kuenn | 1954 |
| *Most hit by pitcher, season | 24 | Bill Freehan | 1968 |
| Most cons. games hit safely | 40 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |

MISC. INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|---|---------------|
| *Most stolen bases, season | 96 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| §Most caught stealing, season | 38 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| *Most consecutive stolen bases | 27 | Ron LeFlore | 1978 |
| †Most intentional walks, 9-inn. game | 3 | Bill Freehan | June 2, 1971 |
| †Most times hit into DP, game | 4 | Goose Goslin | 1934 |
| Most times hit into DP, season | 29 | Jimmy Bloodworth | 1943 |
| †Fewest times hit into DP, season | 0 | Dick McAuliffe (151G) | 1968 |
| Most RBI in game | 8 | Jim Northrup | June 24, 1968 |
| | | | July 11, 1973 |
| Three successive homers, inning | | Cullenbine, Wakefield, Evers | 1947 |
| | | Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell | 1956 |
| | | Cash, Boros, Brown | 1961 |
| | | Northrup, Cash, Horton | 1971 |
| | | Rodriguez, Kaline, Horton | 1972 |
| | | Kaline, Freehan, Stanley | 1974 |
| Three home runs in game | | Cobb 1925, Higgins 1940, York 1941, Mullin 1949, Kaline 1955, Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961-62, Boros 1962, Horton 1970, Freehan 1971. | |
| †Most home runs in inning | 2 | Al Kaline | 1955 |
| †Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games | 4 | Greenberg 1938, Maxwell 1959 | |
| ‡Most home runs in doubleheader | 4 | Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961 | |
| †Most home runs, two cons. games | 5 | Ty Cobb | 1925 |
| Most home runs, bases filled, season | 4 | Rudy York 1938, Ray Boone 1953, Jim Northrup 1968 | |

TEAM FIELDING LEADERS

| | | | |
|--|--------|-------------------|---------------|
| First basemen | .997 | Norm Cash | 1964 |
| Second basemen | .987 | Frank Bolling | 1959 |
| | | Dick McAuliffe | 1971 |
| Third basemen | .987 | Aurelio Rodriguez | 1978 |
| §Shortstops | .990 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| †Outfielders | 1.000 | Mickey Stanley | 1968 and 1970 |
| | | Al Kaline | 1971 |
| Catchers | .997 | Bill Freehan | 1970 |
| Team fielding, season | .984 | | 1972 |
| ‡Most games by shortstop, season | 162 | Ed Brinkman | 1973 |
| §Most cons. games, no errors by shortstop | 72 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| §Fewest errors, season, by shortstop | 7 | Ed Brinkman | 1972 |
| §Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (AL only) | 242 | Al Kaline | 1970-72 |
| §Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL) | 266 | Don Demeter | 1962-65 |
| †Most putouts by leftfielder, game | 11 | Willie Horton | 1969 |
| †Most putouts by centerfielder, game | 11 | Mickey Stanley | 1973 |
| Highest fielding avg. by OF, career | .991 | Mickey Stanley | 1964-78 |
| Most chances acc. by catcher, game | 19 | Bill Freehan | 1969 |
| §Most chances acc. by catcher, career | 10,662 | Bill Freehan | 1961-76 |
| §Most putouts by catcher, career | 9,941 | Bill Freehan | 1961-76 |
| §Highest field avg. by catcher, career | .993 | Bill Freehan | 1961-76 |

(Records prior 1961 in 154-game schedule, 162 in 1961 and later, except 156 in 1972.)

*American League Record

§Major League Record

†American League Record Tied

‡Major League Record Tied

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | | |
|---|------|-----------------------|------|
| Most victories, season | 31 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| | 29 | Hal Newhouser (LH) | 1944 |
| Highest season percentage | .862 | Bill Donovan (25-4) | 1907 |
| Lowest earned run average | 1.81 | Hal Newhouser | 1945 |
| Most games, season | 69 | Fred Scherman | 1971 |
| Most games started, season | 45 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| Most games finished, season | 60 | John Hiller | 1973 |
| Most complete games, season | 42 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| *Most victories by pitcher in relief, season | 17 | John Hiller | 1974 |
| †Most defeats by pitcher in relief, season | 14 | John Hiller | 1974 |
| §Most saves, season | 38 | John Hiller | 1973 |
| Most defeats, season | 23 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most innings pitched, season | 381 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most shutouts pitched, season | 9 | Denny McLain | 1969 |
| Most bases on balls, season | 158 | Joe Coleman | 1974 |
| Most strikeouts, game | 16 | Mickey Lolich (twice) | 1969 |
| Most strikeouts, season | 308 | Mickey Lolich | 1971 |
| | 280 | Denny McLain (RH) | 1968 |
| Most cons. strikeouts, game | 7 | Denny McLain | 1965 |
| | | John Hiller | 1970 |
| †Most cons. strikeouts, start of game | 6 | John Hiller | 1968 |
| §Most cons. strikeouts in relief | 7 | Denny McLain | 1965 |
| ‡Most cons. victories, one season | 16 | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934 |
| Most home run pitches, season | 42 | Denny McLain | 1966 |
| †Most hit batsman, game | 4 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| | | Frank Lary | 1960 |
| Most hit batsmen, season | 23 | Howard Ehmke | 1922 |
| †Most wild pitches, game | 5 | Charles Wheatley | 1912 |
| Most wild pitches, season | 16 | Jean Dubuc | 1912 |

MISC. TEAM RECORDS

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| *Team batting, season | .316 | | 1921 |
| Most runs scored, inning | 13 | vs. New York June 17, | 1925 |
| Most runs scored, game | 21 | vs. Cleveland Sept. 15, | 1901 |
| | | Philadelphia July 17, | 1908 |
| | | St. Louis July 25, | 1920 |
| | | Chicago July 1, | 1936 |
| *Most runs scored, doubleheader | 36 | vs. St. Louis Aug. 14, | 1937 |
| *Most runs yielded, inning | 17 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| Most runs yielded, game | 24 | to Philadelphia May 18, | 1912 |
| Most hits, game | 28 | vs. New York Sept. 29, | 1928 |
| *Most hits, season | 1724 | | 1921 |
| *Most hits yielded, inning | 14 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| Most hits yielded, game | 27 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| †Most sacrifice hits, inning | 3 | vs. Baltimore July 12 (1), | 1970 |
| *Most doubles, game | 11 | vs. New York July 14, | 1934 |
| ‡Most triples, game | 6 | vs. New York June 17, | 1922 |
| Most home runs, inning | 4 | Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers | |
| | | vs. New York June 23, | 1950 |
| | | Kaline, Freehan, Stanley, Brinkman | |
| | | at Cleveland July 29, | 1974 |
| Most home runs, game | 6 | vs. St. Louis Aug. 14, | 1937 |
| | | Philadelphia June 11, | 1954 |
| | | Kansas City July 20, | 1962 |
| | | California July 4, | 1968 |
| | | Oakland Aug. 17, | 1969 |
| | | Boston Aug. 9, | 1971 |
| | | | 1962 |
| Most home runs, season | 209 | | |
| † Most bases on balls, 9-inn. game | 18 | vs. Philadelphia May 9, | 1916 |
| Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game | 18 | vs. Cleveland Oct. 1, | 1938 |
| Most strikeouts, extra-inn. game (10) | 21 | vs. Cleveland Sept. 18, | 1966 |
| Most strikeouts by pitchers, season | 1069 | | 1965 |
| †Most pinch hitters used, inn. | 6 | vs. NY (7th inn.) Sept. 5, | 1971 |
| ‡Most pinch hits, game | 4 | vs. Chicago April 22, | 1953 |
| †Most pinch-hit home runs, season | 8 | | 1971 |
| Most consecutive games won | 14 | | 1909 and 1934 |
| Most consecutive games lost | 19 | | 1975 |
| Most victories, season | 103 | | 1968 |
| Fewest victories, season | 50 | | 1952 |
| ‡Longest game by innings | 24 | vs. Phila. (1-1 tie) July 21, | 1945 |
| *Longest 9-inn. game in time | 3:54 | vs. Kansas City July 23 (2), | 1961 |
| *Longest extra-inn. game in time | 7:00 | vs. NY (22 inn.) June 24, | 1962 |
| §Most tie games played | 10 | | 1904 |
| Most one-run games played | 65 | | 1971 |
| §Most cons. errorless games | 12 | | 1963 |
| §Fewest errors, season, by club | 96 | | 1972 |
| Most errorless games, season, by club | 84 | | 1973 |
| †Fewest balks, season, by club | 0 | | 1972 |
| *Most games, league, club | 12,273 | | 1901- |

(Records prior 1961 in 154-game schedule, 162 in 1961 and later, except 156 in 1972)

*American League Record

§Major League Record

†American League Record Tied

‡Major League Record Tied

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

| Year | Leader in Hits | Leader in HR | Leader in RBI | Leader in Ave. |
|------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1901 | Barrett 159 | Barrett 4 Holmes 4 | Elberfeld 76 | Elberfeld .308 |
| 1902 | Barrett 154 | Casey 3 | Elberfeld 64 | Barrett .303 |
| 1903 | Crawford 184 | Crawford 4 | Crawford 89 | Crawford .335 |
| 1904 | Barrett 167 | Crawford 2 Hickman 2 McIntyre 2 Crawford 6 | Crawford 73 | Barrett .268 |
| 1905 | Crawford 171 | Crawford 6 | Crawford 75 | Crawford .297 |
| 1906 | Crawford 166 | Coughlin 2 Crawford 2 O'Leary 2 Schaefer 2 | Crawford 72 | Crawford .295 |
| 1907 | Cobb 212* | Cobb 5 | Cobb 116* | Cobb .350* |
| 1908 | Cobb 188* | Crawford 7* | Cobb 101* | Cobb .324* |
| 1909 | Cobb 216* | Cobb 9* | Cobb 115* | Cobb .377* |
| 1910 | Cobb 196* | Cobb 8 | Crawford 120* | Cobb .385* |
| 1911 | Cobb 248* | Cobb 8 | Cobb 144* | Cobb .420* |
| 1912 | Cobb 227* | Cobb 7 | Crawford 109 | Cobb .410* |
| 1913 | Crawford 193 | Crawford 9 | Crawford 83 | Cobb .390* |
| 1914 | Crawford 183 | Crawford 8† | Crawford 104* | Cobb .368* |
| 1915 | Cobb 208* | Burns 5 | Crawford 112† Veach 112† | Cobb .369* |
| 1916 | Cobb 201 | Cobb 5 | Veach 91 | Cobb .371 |
| 1917 | Cobb 225* | Veach 8 | Veach 103* | Cobb .383* |
| 1918 | Cobb 161 | Heilmann 5 | Veach 78* | Cobb .382* |
| 1919 | Cobb 191† Veach 191† | Heilmann 8 | Veach 101 | Cobb .384* |
| 1920 | Veach 188 | Veach 11 | Veach 113 | Cobb .334 |
| 1921 | Heilmann 237* | Heilmann 19 | Heilmann 139 | Heilmann .394* |
| 1922 | Cobb 211 | Heilmann 21 | Veach 126 | Cobb .401* |
| 1923 | Heilmann 211 | Heilmann 18 | Heilmann 115 | Heilmann .403* |
| 1924 | Cobb 211 | Heilmann 10 | Heilmann 113 | Heilmann .346 |
| 1925 | Heilmann 225 | Heilmann 13 | Heilmann 133 | Heilmann .393* |
| 1926 | Manush 188 | Manush 14 | Heilmann 103 | Manush .378* |
| 1927 | Heilmann 201 | Heilmann 14 | Heilmann 120 | Heilmann .398* |
| 1928 | Gehring 193 | Heilmann 14 | Heilmann 107 | Heilmann .328 |
| 1929 | Alexander 215† Gehring 215† | Alexander 25 | Alexander 137 | Heilmann .344 |
| 1930 | Gehring 201 | Alexander 20 | Alexander 135 | Gehring .330 |
| 1931 | Stone 191 | Stone 10 | Alexander 87 | Stone .327 |
| 1932 | Gehring 184 | Gehring 19 | Stone 108 | Walker .323 |
| 1933 | Gehring 204 | Gehring 12 | Gehring 105 | Gehring .325 |
| 1934 | Gehring 214* | Greenberg 12 | Greenberg 139 | Gehring .356 |
| 1935 | Greenberg 203 | Greenberg 36† | Greenberg 170* | Gehring .330 |
| 1936 | Gehring 227 | Goslin 24 | Goslin 125 | Gehring .354 |
| 1937 | Walker 213 | Greenberg 40 | Greenberg 183* | Gehring .371* |
| 1938 | Fox 186 | Greenberg 58* | Greenberg 146 | Greenberg .315 |
| 1939 | McCosky 190 | Greenberg 33 | Greenberg 112 | Gehring .325 |
| 1940 | McCosky 200† | Greenberg 41* | Greenberg 150* | Greenberg .340 McCosky .340 |
| 1941 | Higgins 161 | York 27 | York 111 | McCosky .324 |
| 1942 | McCosky 176 | York 21 | York 90 | McCosky .293 |
| 1943 | Wakefield 200* | York 34* | York 118* | Wakefield .316 |
| 1944 | Cramer 169 | York 18 | York 98 | Higgins .297 |
| 1945 | York 157 | Cullenbine 18 York 18 | Cullenbine 93 | Mayo .285 |
| 1946 | Lake 149 | Greenberg 44* | Greenberg 127* | Kell .327 |
| 1947 | Kell 188 | Cullenbine 24 | Kell 93 | Kell .320 |
| 1948 | Evers 169 | Mullin 23 | Evers 103 | Evers .314 |
| 1949 | Wertz 185 | Wertz 20 | Wertz 113 | Kell .343* |
| 1950 | Kell 218* | Wertz 27 | Wertz 123 | Kell .340 |
| 1951 | Kell 191* | Wertz 27 | Wertz 94 | Kell .319 |
| 1952 | Groth 149 | Dropo 23 | Dropo 70 | Groth .284 |
| 1953 | Kuenn 209* | Boone 22 | Dropo 96 | Kuenn .308 |
| 1954 | Kuenn 201† | Boone 20 | Boone 85 | Kuenn .306 |
| 1955 | Kaline 200* | Kaline 27 | Boone 116† | Kaline .340* |
| 1956 | Kuenn 196* | Maxwell 28 | Kaline 128 | Kuenn .332 |
| 1957 | Kuenn 173 | Maxwell 24 | Kaline 90 | Kaline .295 |
| 1958 | Kuenn 179 | Harris 20 | Kaline 85 | Kuenn .319 |
| 1959 | Kuenn 198* | Maxwell 31 | Maxwell 95 | Kuenn .353* |
| 1960 | Kaline 153 | Colavito 35 | Colavito 87 | Kaline .278 |

*Led league †Tied for league lead

BATTING LEADERS BY YEARS

| Year | Leader in Hits | Leader in HR | Leader in RBI | Leader in Ave. |
|------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1961 | Cash 193* | Colavito 45 | Colavito 140 | Cash .361* |
| 1962 | Colavito 164 | Cash 39 | Colavito 112 | Bruton .278 |
| 1963 | Kaline 172 | Kaline 27 | Kaline 101 | Kaline .312 |
| 1964 | Lumpe 160 | McAuliffe 24 | Cash 83 | Freehan .300 |
| 1965 | Wert 159 | Cash 30 | Horton 104 | Horton .273 |
| 1966 | Cash 168 | Cash 32 | Horton 100 | Kaline .288 |
| 1967 | Freehan 146 | Kaline 25 | Kaline 78 | Kaline .308 |
| 1968 | Northrup 153 | Horton 36 | Northrup 90 | Horton .285 |
| 1969 | Northrup 160 | Horton 28 | Horton 91 | Northrup .295 |
| 1970 | Stanley 143 | Northrup 24 | Northrup 80 | Kaline .278 |
| 1971 | Rodriguez 153 | Cash 32 | Cash 91 | Kaline .294 |
| 1972 | Rodriguez 142 | Cash 22 | Cash 61 | Northrup .261 |
| 1973 | Stanley 147 | Cash 19 | Rodriguez 58 | Northrup .316 |
| 1974 | Sutherland 157 | Freehan 18 | Kaline 64 | Freehan .297 |
| 1975 | Horton 169 | Horton 25 | Horton 92 | Horton .275 |
| 1976 | Staub 176 | Thompson 17 | Staub 96 | LeFlore .316 |
| 1977 | LeFlore 212 | Thompson 31 | Thompson 105 | LeFlore .325 |
| 1978 | LeFlore 198 | Thompson 26 | Staub 121 | LeFlore .297 |
| 1979 | LeFlore 180 | Kemp 26 | Kemp 105 | Kemp .318 |

*Led league †Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

| GAMES | DOUBLES | RBI |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Kaline 2,834 | Cobb 665 | Cobb 1,826 |
| Cobb 2,804 | Gehring 574 | Kaline 1,583 |
| Gehring 2,323 | Kaline 498 | Heilmann 1,454 |
| Crawford 2,114 | Heilmann 497 | Gehring 1,427 |
| Cash 2,018 | Crawford 403 | Crawford 1,264 |
| Heilmann 1,983 | Greenberg 366 | Greenberg 1,202 |
| Bush 1,872 | Veach 345 | Cash 1,087 |
| Freehan 1,774 | Kuenn 244 | Veach 1,042 |
| McAuliffe 1,656 | Cash 241 | York 936 |
| Veach 1,605 | Freehan 241 | Horton 886 |
| AT BATS | TRIPLES | EXTRA-BASE HITS |
| Cobb 10,586 | Cobb 286 | Cobb 1,063 |
| Kaline 10,116 | Crawford 250 | Kaline 972 |
| Gehring 8,860 | Gehring 146 | Gehring 904 |
| Crawford 7,993 | Heilmann 145 | Heilmann 806 |
| Heilmann 7,297 | Veach 136 | Greenberg 741 |
| Bush 6,970 | Kaline 75 | Crawford 723 |
| Cash 6,593 | Bush 73 | Cash 654 |
| Freehan 6,073 | McAuliffe 70 | Veach 540 |
| Veach 5,982 | Greenberg 69 | York 517 |
| McAuliffe 5,898 | Blue 66 | Horton 504 |
| RUNS | HOME RUNS | TOTAL BASES |
| Cobb 2,086 | Kaline 399 | Cobb 5,475 |
| Gehring 1,774 | Cash 373 | Kaline 4,852 |
| Kaline 1,622 | Greenberg 306 | Gehring 4,257 |
| Bush 1,242 | Horton 262 | Heilmann 3,778 |
| Heilmann 1,209 | York 239 | Crawford 3,579 |
| Crawford 1,115 | Freehan 200 | Cash 3,233 |
| Cash 1,028 | McAuliffe 192 | Greenberg 2,950 |
| Greenberg 980 | Gehring 184 | Veach 2,654 |
| Veach 860 | Heilmann 164 | Horton 2,549 |
| McAuliffe 856 | Northrup 145 | Freehan 2,502 |
| HITS | BATTING | STOLEN BASES |
| Cobb 3,902 | Cobb 369 | Cobb 865 |
| Kaline 3,007 | Heilmann 342 | Bush 400 |
| Gehring 2,839 | Fothergill 337 | Crawford 317 |
| Heilmann 2,499 | Kell 325 | LeFlore 294 |
| Crawford 2,466 | Manush 321 | Gehring 190 |
| Veach 1,860 | Gehring 320 | Veach 189 |
| Cash 1,793 | Greenberg 319 | Gehring 182 |
| Bush 1,745 | G. Walker 317 | Jones 140 |
| Freehan 1,591 | Kuenn 314 | Kaline 137 |
| Greenberg 1,528 | McCosky 312 | Walker 132 |
| | Veach 311 | Schaefer 123 |
| | Crawford 309 | Heilmann 110 |
| | Kaline 297 | |

CONSECUTIVE GAMES PLAYED BY TIGERS

511 — Charlie Gehring, Sept. 3, 1927 - May 7, 1931.

504 — Charlie Gehring, June 25, 1932 - Aug. 11, 1935.

458 — Rocky Colavito, June 21, 1960 - May 21, 1963.

434 — Ed Brinkman, Sept. 26, 1971 - Aug. 9, 1974*.

*Regular season only; missed all but one game of 1972 playoff.

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

| Year | Leader in Wins | Leader in Losses | Leader in IP | Leader in ERA |
|------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------|
| 1901 | Miller 23 | Cronin 15 Siever 15 | Miller 332 | Yeager 2.61 |
| 1902 | Mercer 15 | Mercer 18 | Mercer 282 | Siever 1.91* |
| 1903 | Mullin 19 | Donovan 16 Kitson 16 | Mullin 321 | Mullin 2.25 |
| 1904 | Donovan 17 Mullin 17 | Mullin 23 | Mullin 382 | Mullin 2.40 |
| 1905 | Killian 22 | Mullin 21 | Mullin 348* | Killian 2.27 |
| 1906 | Mullin 21 | Mullin 18 | Mullin 330 | Siever 2.71 |
| 1907 | Donovan 25 Killian 25 | Mullin 20 | Mullin 357 | Killian 1.78 |
| 1908 | Summers 24 | Mullin 12 | Summers 301 | Summers 1.64 |
| 1909 | Mullin 29* | Summers 12 | Mullin 304 | Killian 1.71 |
| 1910 | Mullin 21 | Mullin 12 Summers 12 | Mullin 289 | Donovan 2.42 |
| 1911 | Mullin 18 | Willett 14 | Mullin 234 | Mullin 3.07 |
| 1912 | Dubuc 17 Willett 17 | Mullin 17 | Willett 284 | Dubuc 2.77 |
| 1913 | Dubuc 16 | Dubuc 14 Willett 14 | Dubuc 243 | Dauss 2.68 |
| 1914 | Coveleski 21 | Dauss 15 | Coveleski 303 | Dauss 2.86 |
| 1915 | Dauss 24 | Coveleski 13 Dauss 13 | Coveleski 313 | Coveleski 2.45 |
| 1916 | Coveleski 22 | Dauss 12 James 12 | Coveleski 324 | Coveleski 1.97 |
| 1917 | Dauss 17 | Ehmke 15 | Dauss 271 | James 2.09 |
| 1918 | Boland 13 | Dauss 16 | Dauss 250 | Boland 2.65 |
| 1919 | Dauss 21 | Boland 16 | Dauss 256 | Leonard 2.77 |
| 1920 | Ehmke 15 | Dauss 21 | Dauss 270 | Ehmke 3.29 |
| 1921 | Ehmke 13 | Dauss 15 | Leonard 245 | Leonard 3.75 |
| 1922 | Pillette 19 | Ehmke 17 | Ehmke 280 | Pillette 2.85 |
| 1923 | Dauss 21 | Pillette 19† | Dauss 316 | Dauss 3.62 |
| 1924 | Whitehill 17 | Dauss 11 Stoner 11 Collins 11 | Whitehill 233 | Collins 3.21 |
| 1925 | Dauss 16 | Collins 11 Dauss 11 Whitehill 11 | Whitehill 239 | Dauss 3.16 |
| 1926 | Whitehill 16 | Whitehill 13 | Whitehill 252 | Gibson 3.48 |
| 1927 | Whitehill 16 | Whitehill 14 | Whitehill 236 | Whitehill 3.36 |
| 1928 | Carroll 16 | Whitehill 16 | Carroll 231 | Carroll 3.27 |
| 1929 | Uhle 15 | Sorrell 15 Whitehill 15 | Uhle 249 | Uhle 4.08 |
| 1930 | Whitehill 17 | Whitehill 13 | Uhle 239 | Uhle 3.65 |
| 1931 | Sorrell 13 Whitehill 13 | Bridges 16 Whitehill 16 | Whitehill 272 | Uhle 3.50 |
| 1932 | Whitehill 16 | Sorrell 14 | Whitehill 244 | Bridges 3.36 |
| 1933 | Marberry 16 | Fisher 15 Sorrell 15 | Marberry 238 | Bridges 3.09 |
| 1934 | Rowe 24 | Bridges 11 | Bridges 275 | Auker 3.42 |
| 1935 | Bridges 21 | Rowe 13 | Rowe 276 | Bridges 3.51 |
| 1936 | Bridges 23* | Auker 16 | Bridges 295 | Bridges 3.60 |
| 1937 | Lawson 18 | Bridges 12 | Auker 253 | Auker 3.88 |
| 1938 | Bridges 13 | Auker 10 | Kennedy 190 | Gill 4.12 |
| 1939 | Bridges 17 | Rowe 12 | Newsom 246 | Newsom 3.37 |
| 1940 | Newsom 21 Newsom 21 | Benton 10 | Newsom 264 | Newsom 2.83 |
| 1941 | Benton 15 | Newsom 20* | Newsom 250 | Benton 2.97 |
| 1942 | Trucks 14 | Trout 17 | Benton 227 | Newhouse 2.45 |
| 1943 | Trout 20† | Newhouse 17 | Trout 247 | Bridges 2.39 |
| 1944 | Newhouse 29* | Gentry 14 Gorsica 14 Trout 14 | Trout 352* | Trout 2.12* |
| 1945 | Newhouse 25* | Trout 15 | Newhouse 313 | Newhouse 1.81* |
| 1946 | Newhouse 26† | Trout 13 | Newhouse 293 | Newhouse 1.94* |
| 1947 | Hutchinson 18 | Newhouse 17* | Newhouse 285 | Newhouse 2.87 |
| 1948 | Newhouse 21* | Houtteman 16 | Newhouse 272 | Newhouse 3.01 |
| 1949 | Trucks 19 | Newhouse 11 Trucks 11 | Newhouse 292 | Trucks 2.81 |
| 1950 | Houtteman 19 | Newhouse 13 | Houtteman 275 | Houttem 3.54 |
| 1951 | Trucks 13 | Gray 14† Trout 14† | Gray 197 | Hutchins 3.68 |
| 1952 | Gray 12 | Houtteman 20* | Gray 224 | Newhouse 3.74 |
| 1953 | Garver 11 | Gray 15 | Garver 198 Hoeft 198 | Garver 4.45 |
| 1954 | Gromek 18 | Gromek 16 | Gromek 253 | Gromek 2.74 |
| 1955 | Hoeft 16 | Garver 16 | Lary 235 | Hoeft 2.99 |

*Led league †Tied for league lead

PITCHING LEADERS BY YEARS

| Year | Leader in Wins | Leader in Losses | Leader in IP | Leader in ERA |
|------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1956 | Lary 21* | Hoeft 14 | Lary 294* | Lary 3.15 |
| 1957 | Bunning 20† | Lary 16 | Bunning 267* | Bunning 2.69 |
| 1958 | Lary 16 | Lary 15 | Lary 260* | Lary 2.90 |
| 1959 | Bunning 17 | Foytack 14 | Bunning 250 | Mossi 3.36 |
| 1960 | Lary 17 Mossi 17 Lary 15 | Lary 15 | Lary 274* | Bunning 2.79 |
| 1961 | Lary 23 | Bunning 11 | Lary 275 | Mossi 2.96 |
| 1962 | Bunning 19 | Mossi 13 | Bunning 258 | Aguirre 2.21* |
| 1963 | Regan 15 | Aguirre 15 | Bunning 248 | Aguirre 3.67 |
| 1964 | Wickersham 19 | Wickersham 12 | Wickersham 254 | Lolich 3.26 |
| 1965 | McLain 16 | Wickersham 14 | Lolich 244 | McLain 2.61 |
| 1966 | McLain 20 | Lolich 14 McLain 14 | McLain 264 | Wilson 2.59 |
| 1967 | Wilson 22† | McLain 16 | Wilson 264 | Lolich 3.04 |
| 1968 | McLain 31* | Wilson 12 | McLain 336* | McLain 1.96 |
| 1969 | McLain 24* | Lolich 11 | McLain 325* | McLain 2.80 |
| 1970 | Lolich 14 | Lolich 19* | Lolich 273 | Lolich 3.79 |
| 1971 | Lolich 25* | Lolich 14 | Lolich 376* | Lolich 2.92 |
| 1972 | Lolich 22 | Coleman 14 Lolich 14 | Lolich 327 | Lolich 2.50 |
| 1973 | Coleman 23 | Coleman 15 Lolich 15 | Lolich 309 | Coleman 3.53 |
| 1974 | Hiller 17 | Lolich 21* | Lolich 308 | Lolich 4.15 |
| 1975 | Lolich 12 | Coleman 18 Lolich 18 | Lolich 241 | Lolich 3.78 |
| 1976 | Fidrych 19 | Roberts 17 | Roberts 252 | Fidrych 2.34* |
| 1977 | Rozema 15 | Arroyo 18 | Rozema 218 | Rozema 3.09 |
| 1978 | Slaton 17 | Rozema 12 Wilcox 12 | Slaton 234 | Rozema 3.14 |
| 1979 | Morris 17 | Wilcox 10 | Morris 198 | Morris 3.28 |

*Led league †Tied for league lead

TIGER CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including Post-Season)

| GAMES | GAMES WON | GAMES LOST |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Dauss 538 | Dauss 223 | Dauss 182 |
| HILLER 534 | Mullin 208 | Mullin 180 |
| Lolich 508 | Lolich 207 | Lolich 175 |
| Trout 493 | Newhouse 200 | Trout 153 |
| Newhouse 460 | Bridges 194 | Newhouse 148 |
| Mullin 435 | Trout 161 | Bridges 138 |
| Bridges 424 | Donovan 142 | Whitehill 119 |
| Aguirre 334 | Whitehill 133 | Lary 110 |
| Whitehill 325 | Lary 123 | Sorrell 101 |
| Trucks 316 | Bunning 118 | Trucks 96 |
| Bunning 304 | | |
| Lary 304 | | |
| INNINGS PITCHED | | |
| Mullin 3,394 | | |
| Dauss 3,391 | | |
| Lolich 3,363 | | |
| Newhouse 2,944 | | |
| Bridges 2,826 | | |
| Trout 2,592 | | |
| Whitehill 2,172 | | |
| Donovan 2,139 | | |
| Lary 2,009 | | |
| Bunning 1,867 | | |
| SAVES | | |
| HILLER 125 | | |
| Fox 55 | | |
| Benton 45 | | |
| Dauss 39 | | |
| Sherry 37 | | |
| Scherman 34 | | |
| Trout 34 | | |
| Gladding 33 | | |
| Timmerman 33 | | |
| Aguirre 27 | | |
| 20-WIN SEASONS | | |
| Mullin 5 | | |
| Newhouse 4 | | |
| Bridges 3 | | |
| Coveleski 3 | | |
| Dauss 3 | | |
| McLain 3 | | |
| COMPLETE GAMES | | |
| Mullin 336 | | |
| Dauss 245 | | |
| Donovan 213 | | |
| Newhouse 212 | | |
| Bridges 207 | | |
| Lolich 190 | | |
| Trout 156 | | |
| Whitehill 148 | | |
| Killian 142 | | |
| Willett 123 | | |
| Lary 123 | | |
| GAMES STARTED | | |
| Lolich 459 | | |
| Mullin 395 | | |
| Dauss 388 | | |
| Newhouse 373 | | |
| Bridges 362 | | |
| Trout 305 | | |
| Whitehill 287 | | |
| Lary 274 | | |
| Bunning 251 | | |
| Donovan 242 | | |
| STRIKEOUTS | | |
| Lolich 2,679 | | |
| Newhouse 1,770 | | |
| Bridges 1,674 | | |
| Bunning 1,406 | | |
| Mullin 1,380 | | |
| Dauss 1,201 | | |
| Trout 1,199 | | |
| McLain 1,150 | | |
| Donovan 1,079 | | |
| Trucks 1,046 | | |
| SHUTOUTS | | |
| Lolich 39 | | |
| Mullin 33 | | |
| Newhouse 33 | | |
| Bridges 32 | | |
| Donovan 29 | | |
| Trout 28 | | |
| McLain 26 | | |
| Dauss 21 | | |
| Lary 20 | | |
| Trucks 20 | | |

HOW TO DETERMINE ERA

To calculate an earned run average, multiply the number of earned runs by nine and divide the result by the number of innings pitched.

CLEARING THE ROOF

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, 15 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Thirteen have gone over the rightfield roof and two over the more-distant leftfield roof.

The first over-the-roof homer was delivered by Ted Williams in 1939, his rookie season in the American League.

The most recent were two hit in 1977 by Jason Thompson, Tiger first baseman playing his second major league season, his third in professional baseball.

Thompson's towering blows over the rightfield roof, both off New York Yankee pitchers, were the first since 1969. That seven-year gap, however, is overshadowed by a stretch of 16 seasons between Williams' blow in 1939 and the next to follow, by Mickey Mantle in 1956.

That was the first of three by the Yankee Hall of Famer but the record was set by the Tigers' Norm Cash when he clouted four in 1961 and 1962.

A number of other blows would have cleared the roof if the ball had not hit one of the light standards and bounced back to the playing field. Most notable in that category was hit by Reggie Jackson during the 1971 All-Star Game (July 13). It is estimated the ball would have travelled more than 600 feet if it had not hit the transformer housing on the light tower on the roof above the 370-foot mark.

The 1969 roof-clearing homer credited to Jim Northrup bounced back on the field — but only after clearing the top of the roof before striking an obstruction on the other side.

Fans recall a number of long home runs hit out of the stadium before it was remodelled into a complete double-decker. The most historic of these was the 700th home run of Babe Ruth's career on July 13, 1934 — a blow which cleared the rightfield wall and rolled several hundred feet down a street leading to the stadium. Even longer was a Ruthian blast of June 8, 1926 which also cleared the wall and came to rest nearly two blocks down Plum Street. The ball was retrieved some 800-850 feet from home plate by a youngster who received a \$20 bill (borrowed from a teammate) for returning it to The Bambino.

| Year | Date | Batter, Team | Pitcher, Team |
|------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1939 | May 4 | Ted Williams, Boston | Bob Harris, Detroit |
| 1956 | June 18 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Paul Foytack, Detroit |
| 1958 | Sept. 17 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Jim Bunning, Detroit |
| 1960 | Sept. 10 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Paul Foytack, Detroit |
| 1961 | June 11 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Joe McClain, Wash. |
| 1962 | May 11 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Don Schwall, Boston |
| | July 27 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Eli Grba, Los Angeles |
| | July 29 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Bob Botz, Los Angeles |
| | Aug. 3 | *Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota | Jim Bunning, Detroit |
| 1964 | Aug. 23 | Don Mincher, Minnesota | Fred Gladding, Detroit |
| 1968 | May 18 | *Frank Howard, Washington | Mickey Lolich, Detroit |
| 1969 | July 6 | John Powell, Baltimore | Denny McLain, Detroit |
| | Aug. 28 | Jim Northrup, Detroit | Geo. Lauzerique, Oakland |
| 1977 | Aug. 18 | Jason Thompson, Detroit | Catfish Hunter, New York |
| | Sept. 17 | Jason Thompson, Detroit | Dick Tidrow, New York |

*Over leftfield roof; others rightfield.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Since 1900, major league batters have hit single-double-triple-homer in a game 151 times — 76 in the American League and 75 in the National League.

Seven Tigers have hit for the cycle (see table below). The last was Hoot Evers, Sept. 7, 1950 in a 10-inning tie with Cleveland at Tiger Stadium.

Fans at Tiger Stadium have seen 10 players hit for the cycle, five Tigers and five opponents (see table below).

Four players turned the trick in 1979 — all in the American League. They were: George Brett of the Kansas City Royals vs. Baltimore May 28; Dan Ford of the California Angels vs. Seattle Aug. 10; Bob Watson of the Boston Red Sox at Baltimore Sept. 15 and Frank White of the Kansas City Royals at California Sept. 26.

Bob Meusel (New York Yankees) set the major league record for most times hitting for the cycle with the third of his career at Tiger Stadium, July 26, 1928. Babe Herman (Chicago Cubs) tied the record in 1933.

TIGERS HITTING FOR CYCLE

| Date | Player | Opponent |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sept. 17, 1920 | Bobby Veach | vs. Boston (12 Inn) |
| Sept. 26, 1926 | Bob Fothergill | vs. Boston |
| April 20, 1937 | Gee Walker | vs. Cleveland |
| May 27, 1939 | Charlie Gehringer | vs. St. Louis |
| Sept. 14, 1947 | Vic Wertz | at Washington (1st game) |
| June 2, 1950 | George Kell | at Philadelphia (TN- 2nd game) |
| Sept. 7, 1950 | Hoot Evers | vs. Cleveland (10 Inn) |

OPPONENTS HITTING FOR CYCLE AT DETROIT

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Aug. 13, 1921 | George Sisler, St. Louis (10 Inn) |
| June 27, 1922 | Ray Schalk, Chicago |
| July 26, 1928 | Bob Meusel, New York |
| Aug. 2, 1940 | Joe Cronin, Boston |
| Sept. 3, 1976 | Mike Hegan, Milwaukee |

TIGERS SET PACE IN GAMES PLAYED

The Tigers have played more games than any other franchise in the American League — 12,273 including ties and replays. They enter the 1980 season with 6,294 victories to their credit. Only the New York Yankees have won more games — 6,905 (inc. 1901-02, when the franchise was in Baltimore).

TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1979 Steve Kemp | 1966 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* Denny McLain* | 1955 Billy Hoelt Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* | 1942 Al Benton Hal Newhouser Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York* |
| 1978 Jason Thompson | 1965 Mark Fidrych† Jason Thompson | 1954 Ray Boone* Harvey Kuenn | 1941 Al Benton Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York* |
| 1977 Mark Fidrych† Jason Thompson | 1964 Bill Freehan Willie Horton* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* | 1953 Harvey Kuenn | 1940 Tommy Bridges Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom |
| 1976 Mark Fidrych* Ron LeFlore* Rusty Staub* | 1963 Bill Freehan Al Kaline Jerry Lumpe | 1952 Vic Wertz | 1939 Tommy Bridges* Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom |
| 1975 Bill Freehan | 1962 Hank Aguirre† Jim Bunning† Rocky Colavito† Al Kaline | 1951 Fred Hutchinson George Kell* Vic Wertz* | 1938 Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Vern Kennedy Rudy York |
| 1974 John Hiller Al Kaline | 1961 Jim Bunning† Norm Cash*† Rocky Colavito*† Al Kaline† Frank Lary | 1950 Hoot Evers* Ted Gray Art Houtteman George Kell* | 1937 Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Gerald Walker |
| 1973 Ed Brinkman Bill Freehan Willie Horton | 1960 Al Kaline† Frank Lary† | 1949 George Kell* Virgil Trucks Vic Wertz | 1936 Tommy Bridges Charlie Gehringer* Leon Goslin Schoolboy Rowe |
| 1972 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich | 1959 Jim Bunning Al Kaline† Harvey Kuenn† | 1948 Hoot Evers* George Kell* Pat Mullin* Hal Newhouser | 1935 Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer* Schoolboy Rowe |
| 1971 Norm Cash* Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Mickey Lolich | 1960 Al Kaline† Frank Lary† | 1947 George Kell* Pat Mullin Hal Newhouser* Dizzy Trout | 1934 Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane Charlie Gehringer* |
| 1970 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton | 1958 Al Kaline Harvey Kuenn | 1946 Hal Newhouser | 1933 Charlie Gehringer* |
| 1969 Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich Denny McLain | 1957 Jim Bunning* Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell | 1945 No game | †Two games 1959-62. |
| 1968 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton* Denny McLain Don Wert | 1956 Ray Boone Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell | 1944 Pinky Higgins Hal Newhouser Dizzy Trout Rudy York | |
| 1967 Bill Freehan* Al Kaline* Dick McAuliffe | | 1943 Hal Newhouser Dick Wakefield* Rudy York | |

*Voted starter or started. †Selected but unable to play.

ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

| July 8, 1941 | | | | | July 10, 1951 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|----------|---|---------------|---|---|----------|-----|-----|----------|---|----|---|
| | R | H | E | | R | H | E | | R | H | E | | | |
| National | 000 | 001 | 220..... | 5 | 10 | 2 | | National | 100 | 302 | 110..... | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| American | 000 | 101 | 014..... | 7 | 11 | 3 | | American | 010 | 110 | 000..... | 3 | 10 | 2 |

Wyatt, Derringer, Walters, Passeau and Owen, Lopez, Danning; Feller, Lee, Hudson, Smith and Dickey, Hayes. Att. 54,674.

Roberts, Maglie, Newcombe, Blackwell and Campanella; Garver, Lopat, Hutchinson, Parnell, Lemon and Berra. Att. 52,075.

| July 13, 1971 | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|----------|---|---|---|
| | R | H | E | | | |
| National | 021 | 000 | 010..... | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| American | 004 | 002 | 00x..... | 6 | 7 | 0 |

Ellis, Marichal, Jenkins, Wilson and Bench; Blue, Palmer, Cuellar, Lolich and Freehan, Munson. Att. 53,559.

HOW TO BUY TIGER YEARBOOK

The Tiger Yearbook, produced by former Tiger Public Relations Director Hal Middlesworth, can be purchased at Tiger Stadium or from news stands at \$1.50 a copy. Mail orders are \$2.00 a copy and should be addressed to: Yearbook, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|
| Season | 1968 | 3,383,452 | Finished |
| Home | 1968 | 2,031,847 | Finished First |
| Road | 1979 | 1,548,897 | Finished Fifth |
| Single Game | Sept. 26, 1948 | 57,888 | Cleveland |
| Doubleheader | Sunday, July 20, 1947 | 58,369 | New York |
| Single Night Game | August 9, 1948 | 56,586 | Cleveland |
| Two-Night Doubleheader | June 27, 1961 | 57,271 | Chicago |
| Opening Day | April 6, 1971 | 54,089 | Cleveland |
| Smallest Crowd | Sept. 24, 1928 | 404 | Boston |
| Smallest Night Game | Aug. 20, 1964 | 2,173 | Los Angeles |

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

| | 1979 | 1978 | 1977 | 1976 | 1975 | 1974 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Home | 1,630,929 | 1,714,893 | 1,359,856 | 1,467,020 | 1,058,836 | 1,243,080 |
| Road | 1,548,897 | 1,346,362 | 1,435,750 | 1,308,570 | 932,102 | 1,045,605 |
| Season | 3,179,826 | 3,061,255 | 2,795,606 | 2,775,590 | 1,990,938 | 2,288,685 |
| Largest Day | 43,708 | 52,528 | 46,807 | 51,650 | 40,139 | 44,047 |
| Smallest Day | 8,818 | 9,169 | 1,969 | 3,616 | 5,470 | 3,673 |
| Largest Night | 43,047* | 48,817 | 51,745 | 51,822 | 29,567 | 37,030* |
| Smallest Night | 7,983 | 8,412 | 3,057 | 5,328 | 4,078 | 5,422 |

*Two-Night Doubleheader

1979 HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

| | DAY GAMES Att (Dates) | NIGHT GAMES Att (Dates) | AVERAGE Per Date | TOTALS Att (Dates) |
|--------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Balt | 42,008 (2) | 49,101 (4) | 15,158 | 91,109 (6) |
| Bos | 40,074 (2) | 119,229 (4) | 26,551 | 159,303 (6) |
| Cal | 71,984 (2) | 103,083 (4) | 29,178 | 175,067 (6) |
| Chi | 27,461 (1) | 99,489 (5) | 21,158 | 126,950 (6) |
| Cle | 47,225 (2) | 57,779 (4) | 17,501 | 105,004 (6) |
| KC | 92,837 (4) | 43,047 (1) | 27,177 | 135,884 (5) |
| Mil | 31,963 (2) | 105,130 (4) | 22,849 | 137,093 (6) |
| Minn | 21,395 (2) | 60,931 (4) | 13,721 | 82,326 (6) |
| NY | 30,836 (1) | 159,529 (6) | 27,195 | 190,365 (7) |
| Oak | 29,704 (2) | 63,227 (4) | 15,489 | 92,931 (6) |
| Sea | 60,540 (2) | 64,138 (3) | 24,936 | 124,678 (5) |
| Tex | 43,708 (1) | 79,291 (3) | 30,750 | 122,999 (4) |
| Tor | 39,364 (3) | 47,856 (3) | 14,537 | 87,220 (6) |
| Totals | 579,099 (26) | 1,051,830 (49) | 21,746 | 1,630,929 (75) |

RECENT HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

| | 1979 | 1978 | 1977 | 1976 | 1975 | 1974 |
|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Balt | 91,109 | 112,191 | 60,029 | 190,974 | 117,002 | 128,451 |
| Bos | 159,303 | 193,693 | 116,384 | 111,798 | 104,048 | 141,448 |
| Cal | 175,067 | 121,119 | 88,036 | 155,306 | 51,028 | 99,866 |
| Chi | 126,950 | 123,430 | 100,791 | 96,924 | 84,701 | 89,651 |
| Cle | 105,004 | 109,921 | 126,786 | 172,009 | 105,513 | 97,962 |
| KC | 135,884 | 153,674 | 132,027 | 147,510 | 84,764 | 93,926 |
| Mil | 137,093 | 186,353 | 97,759 | 152,308 | 101,082 | 129,194 |
| Minn | 82,326 | 109,763 | 95,755 | 84,259 | 81,938 | 86,609 |
| NY | 190,365 | 192,809 | 187,263 | 167,252 | 128,450 | 154,463 |
| Oak | 92,931 | 84,660 | 57,658 | 102,550 | 114,283 | 109,164 |
| Sea | 124,678 | 85,928 | 95,284 | | | |
| Tex | 122,999 | 93,787 | 81,734 | 86,130 | 86,027 | 112,346 |
| Tor | 87,220 | 147,565 | 120,350 | | | |

RECENT AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE

| | 1979 (Rank) | 1978 (Rank) | 1977 (Rank) | 1976 (Rank) |
|--------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Balt | 1,681,009 (6) | 1,051,792 (10) | 1,195,769 (10) | 1,058,609 (6) |
| Bos | 2,353,114 (3) | 2,320,643 (2) | 2,074,549 (2) | 1,895,344 (2) |
| Cal | 2,523,575 (2) | 1,755,386 (4) | 1,432,633 (6) | 1,006,764 (8) |
| Chi | 1,280,702 (10) | 1,491,100 (8) | 1,657,135 (5) | 917,773 (10) |
| Cle | 1,011,644 (12) | 807,123 (12) | 900,365 (13) | 948,776 (9) |
| DET | 1,630,929 (7) | 1,714,893 (5) | 1,359,856 (7) | 1,467,020 (4) |
| KC | 2,261,845 (4) | 2,255,493 (3) | 1,852,603 (3) | 1,680,256 (3) |
| Mil | 1,918,343 (5) | 1,601,406 (6) | 1,114,938 (12) | 1,012,065 (7) |
| Minn | 1,070,521 (11) | 787,878 (13) | 1,162,727 (11) | 715,394 (12) |
| NY | 2,537,765 (1) | 2,335,871 (1) | 2,103,092 (1) | 2,012,434 (1) |
| Oak | 306,763 (14) | 527,007 (14) | 495,599 (14) | 780,585 (11) |
| Sea | 844,447 (13) | 877,440 (11) | 1,338,511 (8) | |
| Tex | 1,519,671 (8) | 1,447,963 (9) | 1,250,722 (9) | 1,164,986 (5) |
| Tor | 1,431,651 (9) | 1,562,585 (7) | 1,701,052 (4) | |
| Totals | 22,371,979* | 20,536,580 | 19,639,551 | 14,660,006 |

*League record

1979 STANDINGS — American League

| EAST | Balt | Mil | Bos | NY | Det | Cle | Tor | Cal | KC | Tex | Minn | Chi | Sea | Oak | W | L | Pct. | GB |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|
| Balt | 0 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 102 | 57 | .642 | — |
| Mil | 5 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 95 | 66 | .590 | 8 |
| Bos | 5 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 91 | 69 | .569 | 11½ |
| NY | 6 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 89 | 71 | .556 | 13½ |
| DET | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | *9 | 7 | 7 | *85 | 76 | .528 | 18 |
| Cle | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 81 | 80 | .503 | 22 |
| Tor | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 53 | 109 | .327 | 50½ |
| WEST | Cal | KC | Tex | Minn | Chi | Sea | Oak | W | L | Pct. | GB | | | | | | | |
| Cal | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 88 | 74 | .543 | — |
| KC | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 85 | 77 | .525 | 3 |
| Tex | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 83 | 79 | .512 | 5 | |
| Minn | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 82 | 80 | .506 | 6 |
| Chi | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 73 | *87 | .456 | 14 |
| Sea | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 67 | 95 | .414 | 21 |
| Oak | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 54 | 108 | .333 | 34 |

*Includes 9-0 forfeit victory over Chicago 7/12-(2nd)

WON AT HOME

| Club | Balt | Mil | Bos | NY | Cal | Cle | Det | KC | Tex | Minn | Sea | Chi | Tor | Oak | W | L | Pct. |
|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| Baltimore | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 55 | 24 | .696 |
| Milwaukee | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 52 | 29 | .642 |
| Boston | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 51 | 29 | .638 |
| New York | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 51 | 30 | .630 |
| California | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 49 | 32 | .605 |
| Cleveland | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 34 | .580 |
| DETROIT | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 46 | 34 | .575 |
| Kansas City | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 46 | 35 | .568 |
| Texas | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 37 | .543 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 39 | 42 | .481 |
| Seattle | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 45 | .444 | |
| Chicago | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 46 | .418 |
| Toronto | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 49 | .395 |
| Oakland | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 50 | .383 | |

Lost on road 33 37 38 40 41 42 42 42 41 42 46 50 58 60

WON ON ROAD

| Club | Balt | Mil | Minn | Bos | Chi | Cal | Det | KC | NY | Tex | Cle | Sea | Oak | Tor | W | L | Pct. |
|-------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|
| Baltimore | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 33 | .588 |
| Milwaukee | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 43 | 37 | .538 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 43 | 38 | .531 |
| Boston | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 40 | .500 |
| Chicago | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 41 | .494 |
| California | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 42 | .481 |
| DETROIT | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | *5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 42 | .481 |
| Kansas City | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 42 | .481 |
| New York | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 38 | 41 | .481 |
| Texas | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 39 | 42 | .481 |
| Cleveland | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 46 | .425 |
| Seattle | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 50 | .383 |
| Oakland | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 58 | .284 |
| Toronto | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 60 | .259 |

Lost at home 24 29 29 30 32 34 34 35 37 42 45 46 49 50

*Includes 9-0 forfeit victory over Chicago 7/12-(2nd)

TIGER WON-LOST DETAIL

| | Home | | Road | | Total | | |
|--|------|------|------|--|-------|--|--|
| | Won | Lost | Won | | | | |

1979 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

| Date | Game No. | Opponent | W | L | Score | Winner | Loser | Rec. | Pos. | GA | GB | Att. |
|------|----------|----------|---|----------|----------------------|--------|-------|------|------|--------|----|------|
| 4/7 | 1 | Tex | L | 2-8 | Rozema Jenkins* | 0-1 | 5 | — | 1½ | 43,708 | | |
| 4/9 | 2 | at KC | W | 7-3 | Gale Wilcox | 1-1 | 4 | — | ½ | 18,429 | | |
| 4/11 | 3 | at KC | L | 3-10 | †E.Rodriguez Taylor† | 1-2 | 5 | — | 1½ | 14,833 | | |
| 4/13 | 4 | at Tex | L | 4-5 | †Kern Burnsides† | 1-3 | 6 | — | 2 | 23,095 | | |
| 4/14 | 5 | at Tex | L | 5-7 | †Lyle Baker† | 1-4 | 6 | — | 3 | 29,678 | | |
| 4/15 | 6 | at Tex | W | 11-6 | †Burnsides Lyle† | 2-4 | T5 | — | 3 | 19,670 | | |
| 4/16 | 7 | KC | W | 10-4 | Billingham Gura | 3-4 | 5 | — | 2½ | 9,457 | | |
| 4/17 | 8 | KC | W | 6-3 | †Hiller Splitteroff | 4-4 | 4 | — | 1½ | 15,275 | | |
| 4/20 | 9 | Tor | W | 7-2 | *Wilcox Lemongello | 5-4 | 4 | — | 1 | 13,617 | | |
| 4/21 | 10 | Tor | L | 4-5 | Huffman Bllgham | 5-5 | 4 | — | 2 | 10,904 | | |
| 4/22 | 11 | Tor | W | 4-1 | *Rozema T.Undrwd | 6-5 | 3 | — | 2 | 14,843 | | |
| 4/26 | 12 | at Mil | L | 1-5 | *Slaton Bllingham | 6-6 | 5 | — | 4 | | | |
| | 13 | at Mil | L | 5-7 | †Cleveland Baker | 6-7 | 5 | — | 4½ | 8,839 | | |
| 4/27 | 14 | Minn | L | 3-5 | Koosman Rozema | 6-8 | 5 | — | 4½ | 11,262 | | |
| 4/28 | 15 | Minn | W | 5-3 | Young Goltz | 7-8 | 5 | — | 3½ | 8,818 | | |
| 4/29 | 16 | Minn | L | 3-5 | Zahn Wilcox | 7-9 | 5 | — | 4½ | 12,577 | | |
| 5/1 | 17 | at Chi | W | 5-2 | Baker Kravec | 8-9 | 5 | — | 3½ | 18,470 | | |
| 5/3 | 18 | at Minn | L | 6-7 | †Marshall Bllgham† | 8-10 | 5 | — | 4½ | 4,581 | | |
| 5/4 | 19 | at Minn | L | 6-7 | †Marshall Lopez† | 8-11 | 5 | — | 5 | 5,768 | | |
| 5/5 | 20 | at Minn | W | 8-4 | †Bllgham Hartzell | 9-11 | 5 | — | 5 | 15,002 | | |
| 5/6 | 21 | at Minn | L | 6-9 | †Marshall Hiller† | 9-12 | 5 | — | 6 | 15,235 | | |
| 5/7 | 22 | Chi | W | 5-4 | †Taylor Trout | 10-12 | 5 | — | 5 | 13,521 | | |
| 5/8 | 23 | Chi | W | 10-8 | †Bllgham Scarbery† | 11-12 | 5 | — | 5 | 13,769 | | |
| 5/9 | 24 | Chi | L | 4-5 | Baumgrten Wilcox | 11-13 | 5 | — | 5 | 13,167 | | |
| 5/11 | 25 | Mil | L | 1-5 | *Sorensen Fidrych | 11-14 | 5 | — | 6½ | 42,563 | | |
| 5/12 | 26 | Mil | L | 2-3 | †Augustine Taylor† | 11-15 | 5 | — | 7½ | 19,801 | | |
| 5/13 | 27 | Mil | W | 6-2 | Morris Haas | 12-15 | 5 | — | 7 | 12,162 | | |
| 5/14 | 28 | at NY | W | 3-1 | *Wilcox Figueroa | 13-15 | 5 | — | 6½ | 15,650 | | |
| 5/15 | 29 | at NY | L | 3-11 | *John Baker | 13-16 | 5 | — | 7 | 18,876 | | |
| 5/16 | 30 | at NY | L | 2-6 | *Guidry Fidrych | 13-17 | 5 | — | 7½ | 43,815 | | |
| 5/18 | 31 | at Cle | W | 5-3 | †Hiller Monge† | 14-17 | 5 | — | 7 | 10,452 | | |
| 5/19 | 32 | at Cle | L | 0-6 | Waits Morris | 14-18 | 5 | — | 8 | 7,229 | | |
| 5/20 | 33 | at Cle | L | 7-9 | †Spillner Hiller† | 14-19 | 5 | — | 9 | 11,571 | | |
| 5/21 | 34 | NY | W | 3-1 | *Billingham Guidry* | 15-19 | 5 | — | 8½ | 26,153 | | |
| 5/22 | 35 | NY | L | 8-12 | Tiant Fidrych | 15-20 | 5 | — | 8½ | 23,471 | | |
| 5/23 | 36 | NY | W | 4-3 | †Hiller Clay† | 16-20 | 5 | — | 8½ | 31,697 | | |
| 5/26 | 37 | Balt | L | 5-7(16) | †Stewart Hiller† | 16-21 | 6 | — | 10 | 14,583 | | |
| 5/27 | 38 | Balt | W | 5-1 | †Bllgham McGregor† | 17-21 | 6 | — | 9 | | | |
| | 39 | Balt | W | 10-3 | *Rozema Stone | 18-21 | 5 | — | 8 | 27,425 | | |
| 5/28 | 40 | at Tor | W | 6-2 | *Morris Lemanczyk | 19-21 | 5 | — | 7 | 10,740 | | |
| 5/29 | 41 | at Tor | W | 9-8 | †Tobik Buskey† | 20-21 | 5 | — | 7 | 11,449 | | |
| 5/30 | 42 | at Tor | W | 8-2 | *Wilcox Huffman | 21-21 | 5 | — | 6 | 21,359 | | |
| 5/31 | 43 | at Tor | W | 1-0 | P.Undrwd T.Undrwd* | 22-21 | 5 | — | 5½ | 12,423 | | |
| 6/1 | 44 | at Oak | L | 2-3 | *McCatty Hiller† | 22-22 | 5 | — | 5½ | 2,731 | | |
| 6/2 | 45 | at Oak | W | 9-3 | Morris Minetto | 23-22 | 5 | — | 5 | 3,420 | | |
| 6/3 | 46 | at Oak | W | 2-0 | *Rozema Johnson* | 24-22 | 5 | — | 4½ | 4,030 | | |
| 6/4 | 47 | at Sea | L | 2-11 | *Honeycutt Wilcox | 24-23 | 5 | — | 5½ | 5,529 | | |
| 6/5 | 48 | at Sea | W | 3-1 | Billingham Abbott | 25-23 | 5 | — | 4½ | 6,153 | | |
| 6/6 | 49 | at Sea | L | 3-4 | Bannister Morris | 25-24 | 5 | — | 5½ | 6,382 | | |
| 6/8 | 50 | at Cal | L | 4-6 | Aase Wilcox | 25-25 | 5 | — | 7 | 28,298 | | |
| 6/9 | 51 | at Cal | L | 1-9 | *Ryan Rozema | 25-26 | 5 | — | 8 | 36,499 | | |
| 6/10 | 52 | at Cal | W | 10-7 | †Arroyo Tanana | 26-26 | 5 | — | 8 | 30,229 | | |
| 6/11 | 53 | Oak | W | 3-1 | McCatty Morris* | 27-26 | 5 | — | 8 | 15,625 | | |
| 6/12 | 54 | Oak | W | 9-2 | *P.Undrwd Minetto | 28-26 | 5 | — | 7 | 16,278 | | |
| 6/13 | 55 | Sea | W | 7-3 | Wilcox Parrott | 29-26 | 5 | — | 7 | 16,113 | | |
| 6/14 | 56 | Sea | L | 2-3 | †Rawley Hiller† | 29-27 | 5 | — | 7½ | 21,957 | | |
| 6/15 | 57 | Cal | L | 7-8 | †Clear Tobik† | 29-28 | 5 | — | 8½ | 41,151 | | |
| 6/16 | 58 | Cal | L | 2-4 | Frost Morris | 29-29 | 6 | — | 9 | 39,240 | | |
| 6/17 | 59 | at Cal | W | 8-4 | †Lopez LaRoche† | 30-29 | T5 | — | 9 | 32,744 | | |
| 6/18 | 60 | at Bos | L | 8-9 | †Drago Arroyo† | 30-30 | T5 | — | 10 | 29,533 | | |
| 6/19 | 61 | at Bos | W | 10-4(14) | †Lopez Stanley† | 31-30 | 5 | — | 10 | 34,153 | | |
| 6/20 | 62 | at Bos | L | 3-13 | *Torrez Baker | 31-31 | 5 | — | 11 | 34,015 | | |
| 6/21 | 63 | at Bos | L | 2-3 | *Eckersley Morris* | 31-32 | 5 | — | 11½ | 34,316 | | |
| 6/22 | 64 | at Balt | L | 5-6 | †T.Martinez Tobik† | 31-33 | 5 | — | 12½ | 35,456 | | |
| 6/23 | 65 | at Balt | L | 6-8 | †T.Martinez Hiller† | 31-34 | 5 | — | 13½ | | | |
| | 66 | at Balt | L | 5-6 | †Stewart Bllgham | 31-35 | 6 | — | 14½ | 45,814 | | |
| 6/24 | 67 | at Balt | W | 6-4 | †Lopez D.Martinez | 32-35 | 5 | — | 13½ | 41,200 | | |
| 6/26 | 68 | Bos | W | 6-4 | *Morris Campbell† | 33-35 | 5 | — | 14 | 36,247 | | |
| 6/27 | 69 | Bos | L | 1-3 | †Stanley Tobik† | 33-36 | 5 | — | 15 | 32,381 | | |
| 6/28 | 70 | Bos | W | 6-3 | Billingham Renko | 34-36 | 5 | — | 15 | 32,755 | | |
| 6/29 | 71 | Cle | W | 8-6 | †Wilcox V.Cruz† | 35-36 | 5 | — | 14½ | 20,289 | | |
| 6/30 | 72 | Cle | L | 2-4 | Clyde Young | 36-37 | 5 | — | 15½ | 27,104 | | |
| 7/1 | 73 | Cle | W | 10-2 | *Morris Barker | 36-37 | 5 | — | 15½ | 20,121 | | |
| 7/2 | 74 | Cle | L | 4-8(11) | †V.Cruz Lopez† | 36-38 | 5 | — | 15½ | 20,990 | | |
| 7/3 | 75 | Tor | L | 1-9 | *B.Moore Bllgham | 36-39 | 5 | — | 15½ | 20,885 | | |
| 7/4 | 76 | Tor | L | 6-7(11) | †Buskey Tobik† | 36-40 | 5 | — | 15½ | 13,772 | | |
| 7/5 | 77 | Tor | W | 3-2 | Young Huffman | 37-40 | 5 | — | 15 | 13,199 | | |
| 7/6 | 78 | at Mil | W | 7-4 | Morris Haas | 38-40 | 5 | — | 14 | | | |
| | 79 | at Mil | W | 5-4 | Wilcox Slaton | 39-40 | 5 | — | 13½ | 54,630 | | |
| 7/7 | 80 | at Mil | W | 6-3 | P.Undrwd Mtchell | 40-40 | 5 | — | 12½ | 33,265 | | |

*Complete game †Decision in relief

1979 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

| Date | Game No. | Opponent | W | L | Score | Winner | Loser | Rec. | Pos. | GA | GB | Att. |
|------|----------|----------|---|---------|---------------------|--------|-------|------|------|--------|----|------|
| 7/8 | 81 | at Mil | L | 4-5 | *Caldwell Hiller† | 40-41 | 5 | — | 13½ | | | |
| | 82 | at Mil | L | 1-3 | *Travers Pety | 40-42 | 5 | — | 14 | 39,141 | | |
| 7/9 | 83 | Minn | L | 3-5 | Koosman Baker | 40-43 | 5 | — | 15 | 15,742 | | |
| 7/10 | 84 | Minn | W | 6-5 | †Lopez Marshall† | 41-43 | 5 | — | 14 | 17,747 | | |
| 7/11 | 85 | Minn | L | 0-3 | D.Jackson Morris* | 41-44 | 6 | — | 15 | 16,180 | | |
| 7/12 | 86 | at Chi | W | 4-1 | P.Undrwd Howard | 42-44 | 5 | — | 14½ | | | |
| | 87 | at Chi | W | 9-0 | Forfeit\$ | 43-44 | 5 | — | 14 | 49,698 | | |
| 7/13 | 88 | at Chi | W | 3-1 | *Petry Kravec | 44-44 | 5 | — | 13 | 25,587 | | |
| 7/14 | 89 | at Chi | L | 4-12 | Baumgarten Baker | 44-45 | 5 | — | 14 | 21,984 | | |
| 7/15 | 90 | at Chi | W | 14-5 | Morris Wortham | 45-45 | 5 | — | 14 | 25,873 | | |
| 7/19 | 91 | at Minn | W | 8-3 | P.Undrwd Koosmn | 46-45 | 5 | — | 13½ | 17,391 | | |
| 7/20 | 92 | at Minn | L | 6-14 | Serum Young | 46-46 | 5 | — | 14½ | 14,509 | | |
| 7/21 | 93 | Chi | W | 4-2 | Petry Baumgarten | 47-46 | 5 | — | 14½ | 37,596 | | |
| 7/22 | 94 | Chi | W | 1-0 | Wilcox Scarbery | 48-46 | 5 | — | 14½ | 27,461 | | |
| 7/23 | 95 | Chi | L | 3-11 | Trout Baker | 48-47 | 5 | — | 15½ | 21,436 | | |
| 7/24 | 96 | Mil | L | 4-5 | Travers P.Undrwd | 48-48 | 5 | — | 17 | 20,630 | | |
| 7/25 | 97 | Mil | W | 11-2 | Morris Slaton | 49-48 | 5 | — | 16 | 17,858 | | |
| 7/26 | 98 | Mil | W | 5-2 | *Petry Haas | 50-48 | 5 | — | 16 | 24,079 | | |
| 7/27 | 99 | at Tor | W | 4-3(11) | †Lopez Buskey† | 51-48 | 5 | — | 16 | 23,814 | | |
| 7/28 | 100 | at Tor | L | 0-3 | *Lmanczyk Robbins | 51-49 | 5 | — | 16 | 30,131 | | |
| 7/29 | 101 | at Tor | W | 5-4 | P.Undrwd Clancy | 52-49 | 5 | — | 16 | 33,824 | | |
| 7/30 | 102 | at Tex | W | 6-4 | †Hiller Darwin† | 53-49 | 5 | — | 16 | 14,313 | | |
| 7/31 | 103 | at Tex | L | 3-11 | *Medich Pety | 53-50 | 5 | — | 17 | 12,221 | | |
| 8/1 | 104 | at Tex | L | 3-4 | Cosmer Wilcox* | 53-51 | 5 | — | 18 | 13,830 | | |
| 8/3 | 105 | KC | L | 3-5 | Busby P.Undrwd | 53-52 | 5 | — | 19 | | | |
| | 106 | KC | W | 4-3 | †Lopez Mingori† | 54-52 | 5 | — | 18½ | 43,047 | | |
| 8/4 | 107 | KC | W | 5-2 | Chris Gura | 55-52 | 5 | — | 18½ | 39,402 | | |
| 8/5 | 108 | KC | L | 2-3 | Leonard Pety | 55-53 | 5 | — | 18½ | 28,703 | | |
| 8/7 | 109 | Tex | W | 3-1 | *Wilcox Kern† | 56-53 | 5 | — | 17 | | | |
| | 110 | Tex | W | 8-2 | Bllgham Rajsick | 57-53 | 5 | — | 16½ | 27,009 | | |
| 8/8 | 111 | Tex | L | 9-16 | Jenkins P.Undrwd | 57-54 | 5 | — | 16½ | | | |
| | 112 | Tex | W | 10-4 | Robbins J.Johnson | 58-54 | 5 | — | 16 | 28,619 | | |
| 8/9 | 113 | Tex | W | 3-2 | Chris Medich | 59-54 | 5 | — | 16 | 23,663 | | |
| 8/10 | 114 | at KC | L | 6-7 | †Quisenberry Lopez† | 59-55 | 5 | — | 17 | | | |
| | 115 | at KC | L | 3-7 | Leonard P.Undrwd | 59-56 | 5 | — | 17½ | 37,012 | | |
| 8/11 | 116 | at KC | L | 5-11 | Splitteroff Bllgham | 59-57 | 5 | — | 18 | 40,225 | | |
| 8/12 | 117 | at KC | L | 1-7 | *Chmbrlain Wilcox | 59-58 | T5 | — | 18½ | 32,671 | | |
| 8/13 | 118 | at Cal | W | 5-3 | Morris Ryan | 60-58 | T5 | — | 18½ | 34,032 | | |
| 8/14 | 119 | at Cal | W | 6-3 | Robbins Aase | 61-58 | T5 | — | 17½ | 29,465 | | |
| 8/15 | 120 | at Cal | W | 6-1 | Petry Barr | 62-58 | 5 | — | 17½ | 31,885 | | |
| 8/17 | 121 | at Sea | W | 9-2 | Wilcox Honeycutt | 63-58 | 5 | — | 16 | 11,074 | | |
| 8/18 | 122 | at Sea | W | 7-4 | Morris Dressler* | 64-58 | | | | | | |

1979 PITCHING — American League

| Club | ERA | CG | Sv | Sho | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP | BK |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Balt | 3.26 | 52 | 30 | 12 | 1434.1 | 1279 | 582 | 520 | 133 | 467 | 786 | 14 | 36 | 5 |
| NY | 3.83 | 43 | 37 | 10 | 1432.1 | 1446 | 672 | 610 | 123 | 455 | 731 | 14 | 45 | 1 |
| Tex | 3.85 | 26 | 42 | 10 | 1437.0 | 1371 | 698 | 617 | 135 | 532 | 773 | 28 | 37 | 2 |
| Bos | 4.03 | 47 | 29 | 11 | 1431.1 | 1487 | 711 | 641 | 133 | 463 | 731 | 37 | 31 | 3 |
| Mil | 4.03 | 61 | 23 | 12 | 1439.2 | 1563 | 722 | 645 | 162 | 381 | 580 | 20 | 48 | 1 |
| Chi | 4.10 | 28 | 37 | 9 | 1409.0 | 1365 | 748 | 642 | 114 | 618 | 675 | 40 | 50 | 7 |
| Minn | 4.13 | 31 | 33 | 6 | 1444.1 | 1590 | 725 | 663 | 128 | 452 | 721 | 15 | 39 | 7 |
| DET | 4.27 | 25 | 38 | 5 | 1423.1 | 1429 | 738 | 676 | 167 | 547 | 802 | 48 | 51 | 4 |
| Cal | 4.34 | 46 | 33 | 9 | 1436.0 | 1463 | 768 | 692 | 131 | 573 | 820 | 33 | 53 | 5 |
| KC | 4.45 | 42 | 27 | 7 | 1448.1 | 1477 | 816 | 716 | 165 | 536 | 640 | 28 | 40 | 2 |
| Cle | 4.57 | 28 | 32 | 7 | 1431.2 | 1502 | 805 | 727 | 138 | 570 | 781 | 23 | 44 | 5 |
| Sea | 4.58 | 37 | 26 | 7 | 1438.0 | 1567 | 820 | 731 | 165 | 571 | 736 | 33 | 43 | 2 |
| Oak | 4.74 | 41 | 20 | 4 | 1429.1 | 1606 | 860 | 752 | 147 | 654 | 727 | 49 | 72 | 4 |
| Tor | 4.82 | 44 | 11 | 7 | 1417.0 | 1537 | 852 | 759 | 165 | 594 | 613 | 40 | 64 | 7 |
| Totals | 4.22 | 551 | 418 | 116 | 20051.2 | 20682 | 10527 | 9391 | 2006 | 7413 | 10116 | 422 | 653 | 55 |

INDIVIDUAL TIGER PITCHING RECORDS

| | ERA | W | L | AP | GS | CG | Sv | Sho | IP | H | R | ER | HR | BB | SO | HB | WP |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Arroyo* | 8.25 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Baker* | 6.64 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 84.0 | 97 | 63 | 62 | 13 | 51 | 54 | 6 | 7 |
| Billingham | 3.30 | 10 | 7 | 35 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 158.0 | 163 | 74 | 58 | 13 | 60 | 59 | 7 | 6 |
| Burnside* | 6.33 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 28 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 0 |
| Chris | 6.92 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 46 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 21 | 31 | 0 | 2 |
| Fidrych | 10.43 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.2 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Hiller | 5.22 | 4 | 7 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 79.1 | 83 | 47 | 46 | 14 | 55 | 46 | 0 | 4 |
| Lopez | 2.41 | 10 | 5 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 127.0 | 95 | 37 | 34 | 12 | 51 | 106 | 3 | 3 |
| Morris | 3.28 | 17 | 7 | 27 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 197.2 | 179 | 76 | 72 | 19 | 59 | 113 | 4 | 9 |
| Petry | 3.95 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 98.0 | 50 | 46 | 43 | 11 | 33 | 43 | 4 | 3 |
| Robbins | 3.91 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 45 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 4 |
| Rozema | 3.51 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 97.1 | 101 | 52 | 38 | 12 | 30 | 33 | 6 | 2 |
| Taylor* | 4.82 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.2 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Tobik | 4.33 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 68.2 | 59 | 34 | 33 | 12 | 25 | 48 | 0 | 4 |
| Underwood | 4.59 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 121.2 | 126 | 64 | 62 | 17 | 29 | 83 | 2 | 3 |
| Wilcox | 4.35 | 12 | 10 | 33 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 196.1 | 201 | 105 | 95 | 18 | 73 | 109 | 11 | 4 |
| Young | 6.39 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.2 | 60 | 32 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 0 |
| Forfeit | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Team | 4.27 | 85 | 76 | 382 | 161 | 26 | 37 | 5 | 1423.1 | 1429 | 738 | 676 | 167 | 547 | 802 | 48 | 51 |

*Not with team at end of season.

LIFETIME AL RECORDS — 1980 PITCHERS

| | Balt | Bos | Cal | Chi | Cle | KC | Mil | Minn | NY | Oak | Sea | Tex | Tor | Totals |
|---------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Baker | 2-1 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 3-11 |
| Billham | 2-3 | 1-0 | 3-0 | 4-0 | 2-1 | 3-2 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-2 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-2 | 25-15* |
| Fidrych | 1-3 | 2-2 | 3-0 | 1-1 | 5-1 | 1-1 | 2-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 0-1 | 3-0 | 2-0 | 27-16 |
| Hiller | 7-14 | 7-5 | 10-6 | 7-2 | 8-8 | 5-2 | 9-6 | 4-7 | 12-7 | 6-6 | 0-2 | 8-9 | 3-2 | 86-76 |
| Lopez | 1-0 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 10-5** |
| Chris | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 3-3 |
| Morris | 2-0 | 2-3 | 3-1 | 1-0 | 2-3 | 0-1 | 4-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 2-0 | 2-2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 21-13 |
| Petry | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 6-5 |
| Robbins | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 3-3 |
| Rozema | 1-2 | 2-4 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 5-0 | 1-1 | 4-2 | 2-2 | 1-1 | 1-5 | 4-1 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 28-23 |
| Tobik | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 3-5 |
| Undr'wd | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 6-4 |
| Wilcox | 0-5 | 2-8 | 5-4 | 3-4 | 3-2 | 3-4 | 6-4 | 4-4 | 3-7 | 3-2 | 4-1 | 5-4 | 5-1 | 48-50† |

*Billingham 119-95 in NL, 1968-77

**Lopez 4-2 in NL, 1978

†Wilcox 5-4 in NL, 1970-71; 2-0 vs. Det at Cle, 1972-74 inc. in totals

HOW TO COMPUTE FIELDING AVERAGE

To find a fielding percentage, divide the number of errorless chances accepted by the number of total chances accepted (assists, putouts and errors)

PITCHING SAVE: DEFINITION

A pitcher may be credited with a save when he meets ALL THREE of the following conditions:

- 1 — He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club and
- 2 — He is NOT the winning pitcher and
- 3 — He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) he enters the game with a lead of not more than three runs and pitches at least one inning, OR (b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or "on deck" (i.e. either already on base or one of the first two batsmen he faces), OR (c) he pitches effectively for at least three innings.

It is NOT MANDATORY to credit a save and ONLY ONE save per game may be awarded by the official scorer.

1979 PITCHING — Won-Lost by Clubs

| Pitcher | Balt | Bos | Cle | Mil | NY | Tor | Cal | Chi | KC | Minn | Oak | Sea | Tex | Totals |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Arroyo | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Baker | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-7 |
| Billingham | 1-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 10-7 |
| Burnside | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 |
| Chris | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 3-3 |
| Fidrych | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Hiller | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 4-7 |
| Lopez | 1-0 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 10-5 |
| Morris | 2-0 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 17-7 |
| Petry | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 6-5 |
| Robbins | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 3-3 |
| Rozema | 1-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 4-4 |
| Taylor | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 |
| Tobik | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3-5 |
| Underwood | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 6-4 |
| Wilcox | 0-1 | 0-2 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 12-10 |
| Young | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-2 |
| TEAM | 6-7 | 5-8 | 6-6 | 6-7 | 7-6 | 9-4 | 8-4 | *9-3 | 5-7 | 4-8 | 7-5 | 7-5 | 6-6 | *85-76 |

MISCELLANEOUS

| Pitcher | Home-Road | Day-Night | Start-Relief | 1st Half-2nd Half | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Arroyo | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Baker | 0-2 | 1-5 | 0-1 | 1-6 | 1-6 | 0-1 | 1-4 | 0-3 |
| Billingham | 8-3 | 2-4 | 3-2 | 7-5 | 7-5 | 3-2 | 7-5 | 3-2 |
| Burnside | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 |
| Chris | 3-0 | 0-3 | 2-1 | 1-2 | 3-3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3-3 |
| Fidrych | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-3 | 0-0 | 0-3 | 0-0 |
| Hiller | 2-2 | 2-5 | 1-4 | 3-3 | 0-0 | 4-7 | 3-7 | 1-0 |
| Lopez | 4-3 | 6-2 | 5-2 | 5-3 | 0-0 | 10-5 | 3-2 | 7-3 |
| Morris | 9-3 | 8-4 | 6-3 | 11-4 | 17-7 | 0-0 | 7-4 | 10-3 |
| Petry | 3-2 | 3-3 | 0-3 | 6-2 | 6-5 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 6-5 |
| Robbins | 2-1 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 3-2 | 3-3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3-3 |
| Rozema | 3-2 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 1-3 | 4-4 | 0-0 | 3-3 | 1-1 |
| Taylor | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 0-0 |
| Tobik | 2-4 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 2-5 | 0-0 | 3-5 | 1-4 | 2-1 |
| Underwood | 1-3 | 5-1 | 2-0 | 4-4 | 6-4 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 3-4 |
| Wilcox | 6-5 | 6-5 | 3-3 | 9-7 | 11-10 | 1-0 | 7-4 | 5-6 |
| Young | 2-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 0-1 | 2-1 | 0-1 |
| TEAM | 46-34 | *39-42 | 29-23 | *56-53 | *61-51 | 24-25 | 40-41 | *45-35 |

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. DETROIT

| BALTIMORE (7-6) | | | MINNESOTA (8-4) | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----|----------|-----|
| Flanagan | 0-1 | T. Martinez | 3-1 | Goltz | 0-1 | Marshall | 3-1 |
| McGregor | 2-1 | Stewart | 2-0 | Hartzell | 0-1 | Serum | 1-0 |
| D. Martinez | 0-2 | Stone | 0-1 | Jackson | 1-0 | Zahn | 1-0 |
| | | | | Koosman | 2-1 | | |
| BOSTON (8-5) | | | NEW YORK (6-7) | | | | |
| Campbell | 0-1 | Stanley | 1-2 | Clay | 0-2 | Gudry | 2-1 |
| Drago | 1-0 | Torrez | 2-1 | Davis | 1-0 | John | 1-2 |
| Eckersley | 2-0 | Tudor | 1-0 | Figueroa | 0-1 | Tiant | 1-0 |
| Renko | 1-1 | | | Gossage | 1-1 | | |
| CALIFORNIA (4-8) | | | OAKLAND (5-7) | | | | |
| Aase | 1-3 | Frost | 1-1 | Heaverlo | 0-1 | Langford | 1-0 |
| Barr | 0-2 | Ryan | 1-1 | Johnson | 0-1 | McCatty | 2-2 |
| Clear | 1-0 | Tanana | 0-1 | Kingman | 2-0 | Minetto | 0-3 |
| CHICAGO (3-9)* | | | SEATTLE (5-7) | | | | |
| Baumgarten | 2-1 | | | | | | |

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1979

| BILLINGHAM | | | | | Life |
|------------|------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|
| W-L | IP | HR | ERA | W-L | |
| Season | 10-7 | 158 | 13 | 3.30 | 144-110 |
| At Detroit | 8-3 | 86 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 6 | 2.92 | 15-6 |
| Road | 2-4 | 71 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 7 | 3.77 | 10-9 |
| Vs. Balt | 1-2 | 20 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 3.48 | 2-3 |
| Bos | 1-0 | 15 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 2.87 | 1-0 |
| Cle | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mil | 0-1 | 12 | 2 | 3.00 | 1-2 |
| NY | 2-0 | 20 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 0.87 | 3-2 |
| Tor | 0-2 | 8 | 2 | 9.00 | 2-2 |
| Cal | 1-0 | 12 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 4.26 | 3-0 |
| Chi | 1-0 | 8 | 0 | 4.50 | 4-0 |
| KC | 1-1 | 18 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 4.34 | 3-2 |
| Minn | 1-1 | 5 | 1 | 3.60 | 2-2 |
| Oak | 0-0 | 13 | 0 | 2.08 | 0-1 |
| Sea | 1-0 | 15 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 2.87 | 1-0 |
| Tex | 1-0 | 8 | 2 | 2.25 | 1-0 |
| 1st Half | 7-5 | 106 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 8 | 3.56 | 119-95† |
| 2nd Half | 3-2 | 51 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 5 | 2.79 | |
| April | 1-2 | 21 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 4.57 | |
| May | 4-1 | 32 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 1.65 | |
| June | 2-1 | 45 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 3.57 | |
| July | 0-1 | 9 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 8.38 | |
| Aug | 2-1 | 25 | 3 | 3.60 | |
| Sept | 1-1 | 23 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 1.52 | |
| As Starter | 7-5 | 115 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 11 | 3.59 | |
| As Reliev. | 3-2 | 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 2.53 | |

| FIDRYCH | | | | | Life |
|------------|-----|------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| W-L | IP | HR | ERA | W-L | |
| Season | 0-3 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 10.43 | 27-16 |
| At Detroit | 0-2 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 11.05 | 17-11 |
| Road | 0-1 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 9.82 | 10-5 |
| Vs. Balt | — | — | — | — | 1-3 |
| Bos | — | — | — | — | 2-2 |
| Cle | — | — | — | — | 5-1 |
| Mil | 0-1 | 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 6.75 | 2-2 |
| NY | 0-2 | 5 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 18.56 | 3-3 |
| Tor | — | — | — | — | 2-0 |
| Cal | — | — | — | — | 3-0 |
| Chi | — | — | — | — | 1-1 |
| KC | — | — | — | — | 1-1 |
| Minn | 0-0 | 4 | 0 | 4.50 | 2-1 |
| Oak | — | — | — | — | 2-1 |
| Sea | — | — | — | — | 0-1 |
| Tex | — | — | — | — | 3-0 |
| 1st Half | 0-3 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 10.43 | |
| 2nd Half | — | — | — | — | |
| April | — | — | — | — | |
| May | 0-3 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 10.43 | |
| June | — | — | — | — | |
| July | — | — | — | — | |
| Aug | — | — | — | — | |
| Sept | — | — | — | — | |
| As Starter | 0-3 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 10.43 | |
| As Reliev. | — | — | — | — | |

| HILLER | | | | | Life |
|------------|-----|------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| W-L | IP | HR | ERA | W-L | |
| Season | 4-7 | 79 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 14 | 5.22 | 86-76 |
| At Detroit | 2-2 | 34 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 5 | 4.19 | 41-34 |
| Road | 2-5 | 45 | 9 | 6.00 | 45-42 |
| Vs. Balt | 0-2 | 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 9.64 | 7-14 |
| Bos | 0-0 | 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 7-5 |
| Cle | 1-1 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 7.11 | 8-8 |
| Mil | 0-1 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 4 | 8.53 | 9-6 |
| NY | 1-0 | 4 | 0 | 0.00 | 12-7 |
| Tor | 0-0 | 4 | 0 | 0.00 | 3-2 |
| Cal | 0-0 | 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 3.38 | 10-6 |
| Chi | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | 6.00 | 7-2 |
| KC | 1-0 | 18 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 1.47 | 5-2 |
| Minn | 0-1 | 7 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 10.57 | 4-7 |
| Oak | 0-1 | 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 13.50 | 6-6 |
| Sea | 0-1 | 13 | 3 | 2.77 | 0-2 |
| Tex | 1-0 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 12.27 | 8-9 |
| 1st Half | 3-7 | 50 | 9 | 4.32 | |
| 2nd Half | 1-0 | 29 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 5 | 6.75 | |
| April | 1-0 | 14 | 3 | 3.21 | |
| May | 2-3 | 18 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 3.85 | |
| June | 0-3 | 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 4.05 | |
| July | 1-1 | 10 | 1 | 12.60 | |
| Aug | 0-0 | 23 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 6 | 5.01 | |
| Sept | — | — | — | — | |
| As Starter | — | — | — | — | |
| As Reliev. | 4-7 | 79 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 14 | 5.22 | |

†NL record

| LOPEZ | | | | | Life |
|------------|------|------------------|-----|------|------|
| W-L | IP | HR | ERA | W-L | |
| Season | 10-5 | 127 | 12 | 2.41 | 14-7 |
| At Detroit | 4-3 | 73 | 3 | 1.85 | 4-3 |
| Road | 6-2 | 54 | 9 | 3.17 | 10-4 |
| Vs. Balt | 1-0 | 12 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 0.73 | 1-0 |
| Bos | 2-1 | 10 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 6.10 | 2-1 |
| Cle | 1-1 | 7 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 1.17 | 1-1 |
| Mil | 0-0 | 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 |
| NY | 1-0 | 14 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 3.14 | 1-0 |
| Tor | 1-0 | 8 | 1 | 5.63 | 1-0 |
| Cal | 1-0 | 8 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 2.08 | 1-0 |
| Chi | 0-0 | 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 1.08 | 0-0 |
| KC | 1-1 | 5 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 4.76 | 1-1 |
| Minn | 1-1 | 16 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 2.20 | 1-1 |
| Oak | 0-1 | 8 | 2 | 3.38 | 0-1 |
| Sea | 1-0 | 5 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 0 | 0.00 | 1-0 |
| Tex | 0-0 | 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 1.35 | 0-0 |
| 1st Half | 3-2 | 53 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 6 | 3.21 | 4-2† |
| 2nd Half | 7-3 | 73 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 6 | 1.84 | |
| April | 0-0 | 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 1.08 | |
| May | 0-1 | 21 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 4.57 | |
| June | 3-0 | 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 3.07 | |
| July | 2-1 | 28 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 1.26 | |
| Aug | 2-1 | 32 | 3 | 1.69 | |
| Sept | 3-2 | 22 | 2 | 2.45 | |
| As Starter | — | — | — | — | |
| As Reliev. | 10-5 | 127 | 12 | 2.41 | |

| MORRIS | | | | | Life |
|------------|------|-------------------|-----|------|-------|
| W-L | IP | HR | ERA | W-L | |
| Season | 17-7 | 197 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 19 | 3.28 | 21-13 |
| At Detroit | 9-3 | 101 | 4 | 2.32 | 12-7 |
| Road | 8-4 | 96 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 15 | 4.28 | 9-6 |
| Vs. Balt | 2-0 | 17 | 0 | 1.06 | 2-0 |
| Bos | 2-1 | 26 | 2 | 2.77 | 2-3 |
| Cle | 1-2 | 23 | 5 | 4.30 | 2-3 |
| Mil | 3-0 | 23 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 3.04 | 4-0 |
| NY | 1-1 | 15 | 2 | 6.00 | 1-1 |
| Tor | 1-0 | 9 | 1 | 2.00 | 1-1 |
| Cal | 2-1 | 21 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 3.38 | 3-1 |
| Chi | 1-0 | 7 | 1 | 3.86 | 1-0 |
| KC | — | — | — | — | 0-1 |
| Minn | 0-1 | 12 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 4.38 | 1-1 |
| Oak | 2-0 | 16 | 1 | 2.25 | 2-0 |
| Sea | 2-1 | 21 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 3.38 | 2-2 |
| Tex | 0-0 | 6 | 0 | 3.00 | 0-0 |
| 1st Half | 7-4 | 93 | 11 | 3.68 | |
| 2nd Half | 10-3 | 104 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 8 | 2.92 | |
| April | — | — | — | — | |
| May | 2-1 | 29 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 4 | 3.99 | |
| June | 3-3 | 46 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 5 | 3.69 | |
| July | 4-1 | 50 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 5 | 3.37 | |
| Aug | 4-0 | 29 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 2.45 | |
| Sept | 4-2 | 42 | 3 | 2.79 | |
| As Starter | 17-7 | 197 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 19 | 3.28 | |
| As Reliev. | — | — | — | — | |

| PETRY | | | | | Life |
|------------|-----|------------------|-----|-------|------|
| W-L | IP | HR | ERA | W-L | |
| Season | 6-5 | 98 | 11 | 3.95 | 6-5 |
| At Detroit | 3-2 | 46 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 8 | 4.24 | 3-2 |
| Road | 3-3 | 51 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 3 | 3.68 | 3-3 |
| Vs. Balt | 1-0 | 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 1.23 | 1-0 |
| Bos | 0-0 | 13 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 3.29 | 0-0 |
| Cle | 0-1 | 2 | 1 | 22.50 | 0-1 |
| Mil | 1-1 | 16 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 2.76 | 1-1 |
| NY | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tor | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cal | 1-0 | 8 | 0 | 0.00 | 1-0 |
| Chi | 2-0 | 17 | 2 | 1.59 | 2-0 |
| KC | 0-1 | 12 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 4.97 | 0-1 |
| Minn | — | — | — | — | — |
| Oak | 1-0 | 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 5.40 | 1-0 |
| Sea | 0-1 | 6 | 3 | 9.00 | 0-1 |
| Tex | 0-1 | 3 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 10.80 | 0-1 |
| 1st Half | — | — | — | — | |
| 2nd Half | 6-5 | 98 | 11 | 3.95 | |
| April | — | — | — | — | |
| May | — | — | — | — | |
| June | — | — | — | — | |
| July | 3-2 | 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 2.95 | |
| Aug | 2-2 | 38 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 5 | 4.70 | |
| Sept | 1-1 | 23 | 3 | 4.30 | |
| As Starter | 6-5 | 98 | 11 | 3.95 | |
| As Reliev. | — | — | — | — | |

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1979

| ROZEMA | | | | | Life |
|------------|-----|------------------|-----|-------|-------|
| W-L | IP | HR | ERA | W-L | |
| Season | 4-4 | 97 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 12 | 3.51 | 28-23 |
| At Detroit | 3-2 | 55 | 8 | 3.44 | 11-11 |
| Road | 1-2 | 42 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 4 | 3.61 | 17-12 |
| Vs. Balt | 1-0 | 9 | 1 | 1.00 | 1-2 |
| Bos | 0-1 | 6 | 0 | 4.50 | 2-4 |
| Cle | 1-0 | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 2 | 3.24 | 5-0 |
| Mil | 0-0 | 5 | 1 | 3.60 | 4-2 |
| NY | 0-0 | 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | 4.15 | 1-1 |
| Tor | 1-0 | 9 | 1 | 1.00 | 2-1 |
| Cal | 0-1 | 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 3.86 | 0-1 |
| Chi | 0-0 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 5.68 | 2-0 |
| KC | 0-0 | 6 | 0 | 4.50 | 1-1 |
| Minn | 0-1 | 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 10.38 | 2-2 |
| Oak | 1-0 | 9 | 0 | 0.00 | 1-5 |
| Sea | — | — | — | — | 4-1 |
| Tex | 0-1 | 10 | 1 | 5.40 | 3-3 |
| 1st Half | 3-3 | 77 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 9 | 3.48 | |
| 2nd Half | 1-1 | 19 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 3.66 | |
| April | 1-2 | 29 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 2 | 4.60 | |
| May | 1-0 | 27 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 4 | 3.25 | |
| June | 1-1 | 20 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 2.18 | |
| July | — | — | — | — | |
| Aug | — | — | — | — | |
| Sept | 1-1 | 19 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 3 | 3.66 | |
| As Starter | 4-4 | 97 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 12 | 3.51 | |
| As Reliev. | — | — | — | — | |

| TOBIK | | | | | Life |
|------------|-----|------------------|-----|------|------|
| W-L | IP | HR | ERA | W-L | |
| Season | 3-5 | 68 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 12 | 4.33 | 3-5 |
| At Detroit | 2-4 | 35 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 7 | 3.82 | 2-4 |
| Road | 1-1 | 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 5 | 4.86 | 1-1 |
| Vs. Balt | 0-1 | 10 | 4 | 7.20 | 0-1 |
| Bos | 0-1 | 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 0 | 2.84 | 0-1 |
| Cle</ | | | | | |

1979 BATTING — American League

| Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB-CS |
|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Bos | .283 | 160 | 5538 | 841 | 1567 | 2527 | 310 | 34 | 194 | 805 | 512 | 708 | 60 43 |
| KC | .282 | 162 | 5653 | 851 | 1596 | 2388 | 286 | 79 | 116 | 791 | 528 | 675 | 207 76 |
| Cal | .282 | 162 | 5550 | 866 | 1563 | 2383 | 242 | 43 | 164 | 808 | 589 | 843 | 100 53 |
| Mil | .280 | 161 | 5536 | 807 | 1552 | 2480 | 291 | 41 | 185 | 766 | 549 | 745 | 100 53 |
| Minn | .278 | 162 | 5544 | 764 | 1544 | 2228 | 256 | 46 | 112 | 714 | 526 | 693 | 66 45 |
| Tex | .278 | 162 | 5562 | 750 | 1549 | 2273 | 252 | 26 | 140 | 718 | 461 | 607 | 79 51 |
| Chi | .275 | 159 | 5463 | 730 | 1505 | 2242 | 290 | 33 | 127 | 680 | 454 | 669 | 97 62 |
| DET | .269 | 160 | 5375 | 770 | 1446 | 2229 | 221 | 35 | 164 | 729 | 575 | 814 | 176 86 |
| Sea | .269 | 162 | 5544 | 711 | 1490 | 2240 | 250 | 52 | 132 | 676 | 515 | 725 | 126 52 |
| NY | .266 | 160 | 5421 | 734 | 1443 | 2199 | 226 | 40 | 150 | 694 | 509 | 590 | 64 46 |
| Balt | .261 | 159 | 5371 | 757 | 1401 | 2250 | 258 | 24 | 181 | 717 | 608 | 847 | 99 49 |
| Cle | .258 | 161 | 5376 | 760 | 1388 | 2066 | 206 | 29 | 138 | 707 | 657 | 786 | 143 90 |
| Tor | .251 | 162 | 5423 | 613 | 1362 | 1968 | 253 | 34 | 95 | 562 | 448 | 663 | 75 56 |
| Oak | .239 | 162 | 5348 | 573 | 1276 | 1852 | 188 | 32 | 108 | 541 | 482 | 751 | 104 69 |

Totals .270 1127* 76704 10527 20682 31325 3529 548 2006 9908 7413 10116 1496 831

*Does not include Detroit at Chicago forfeit, 7/12-(2nd)

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT BATTING RECORDS

| | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SH-SF | HP | SB-CS | E | GW |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Brookens | .263 | 68 | 190 | 23 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Corcoran* | .227 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gibson | .237 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Gonzales* | .222 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Greene | .136 | 29 | 59 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jones | .296 | 95 | 213 | 33 | 63 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 |
| Kemp | .318 | 134 | 490 | 88 | 156 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 105 | 68 | 70 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| LeFlore | .300 | 148 | 600 | 110 | 180 | 22 | 10 | 9 | 57 | 52 | 95 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 78 | 14 |
| Machemer* | .192 | 19 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Mankowski | .222 | 42 | 99 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| May* | .273 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales | .211 | 129 | 440 | 50 | 93 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 56 | 30 | 56 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| Parrish | .276 | 143 | 493 | 65 | 136 | 26 | 3 | 19 | 65 | 49 | 105 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Peters | L | .357 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters | R | .000 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Peters | T | .263 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Putman | .231 | 21 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Rodriguez | .254 | 106 | 343 | 27 | 87 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 11 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Staub* | .236 | 68 | 246 | 32 | 58 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 32 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Stegman | .194 | 12 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Summers | .313 | 90 | 246 | 47 | 77 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 51 | 40 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Thompson | .246 | 145 | 492 | 58 | 121 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 79 | 70 | 90 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Trammell | .276 | 142 | 460 | 68 | 127 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 43 | 55 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 14 |
| Wagner | .274 | 75 | 146 | 16 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Whitaker | .286 | 127 | 423 | 75 | 121 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 42 | 78 | 66 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 10 |
| Wockenfuss | .264 | 87 | 231 | 27 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 18 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Team | .269 | 5375 | 770 | 1446 | 221 | 35 | 164 | 729 | 575 | 814 | 56 | 52 | 22 | 176 | 86 | 121 |

*Not with team at end of season.

DESIGNATED HITTING

| | G | Ave. | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH-SF | SB-CS | BB | SO | HP | DP |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----|
| Brookens | 1 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Corcoran* | 2 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzales* | 1 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Greene | 14 | .140 | 43 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Jones | 7 | .500 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kemp | 11 | .308 | 39 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0-2 | 3-0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| LeFlore | 34 | .221 | 131 | 22 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0-2 | 12-3 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 6 |
| Machemer* | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mankowski | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morales | 6 | .053 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Morris | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters | L | 3 | .500 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters | R | 2 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Peters | T | .364 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Staub* | 66 | .238 | 244 | 32 | 58 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 1-4 | 1-0 | 32 | 18 | 5 | 9 |
| Summers | 10 | .290 | 31 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Thompson | 2 | .286 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wockenfuss | 18 | .228 | 57 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Team | .231 | 597 | 94 | 138 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 84 | 1-8 | 17-6 | 76 | 82 | 5 | 18 | |

*Not with team at end of season

1979 DETROIT TIGER PINCH HITTING

| | App. | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH-SF | BB | SO | HP | DP | O-B | Ave. |
|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------|
| Corcoran* | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0-1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .500 |
| Gibson | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Gonzales* | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Greene | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0-1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .333 |
| Jones | 11 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .182 |
| Kemp | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .250 |
| LeFlore | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Mankowski | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0-1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .111 |
| May* | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Morales | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1-0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 |
| Parrish | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Peters | L | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Peters | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Peters | T | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |
| Putman | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Rodriguez | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Staub* | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Stegman | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Summers | 17 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0-0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .308 |
| Thompson | 9 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .250 |
| Wagner | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Whitaker | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .000 |
| Wockenfuss | 22 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0-0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .250 |
| TEAM | 106 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 1-4 | 22 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 45 | .198 | |

*Not with team at end of season.

GWRBI — Greene, Mankowski and Summers; one each

GATES BROWN PINCH HIT KING

Gates Brown, now a Tiger coach, broke into the major leagues with a pinch hit home run on his first trip to the plate and when he retired as an active player 13 years later, he was the premier pinch hitter of American League history.

Brown's initial shot off Bob Hefner at Fenway Park, June 19, 1963, was the first of 16 pinch homers and 107 pinch hits during his career. Both figures set records in the American League.

The major league mark for pinch hits is 147 by Manny Mota who retired from Los Angeles after 1979. Mota played with San Francisco, Pittsburgh, Montreal and Los Angeles from 1962-79.

The only other players with more than 100 pinch hits are National Leaguers — Smokey Burgess, 144 during his 1949-67 career with Chicago, Philadelphia, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh and Chicago of the American League; Jerry Lynch, 116 with Pittsburgh and Cincinnati from 1954-66; and Red Lucas, 114 with Boston, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh from 1923-28.

Until Brown came along, the record for pinch hits in the American League was held by Bob Fothergill, one-time Tiger who also played with Chicago and Boston between 1922 and 1933. Brown passed Fothergill's mark of 76 in 1971.

Gates' 16 pinch hit homers were topped only by Lynch's 18 and equalled by Burgess in major league history.

The seventh player in history to clear the fence as a pinch hitter in his major league debut, Brown became the 15th to homer in consecutive pinch-hitting appearances when he belted four-baggers on Aug. 9-11, 1968.

| Year | APP | AB | PH | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | On Base | Ave. |
|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---------|------|
| 1963 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 12 | .200 |
| 1964 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .211 |
| 1965 | 37 | 34 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 13 | .265 |
| 1966 | 49 | 40 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 20 | .325 |
| 1967 | 33 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | .154 |
| 1968 | 49 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 26 | .462 |

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1979

| BROOKENS | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|-----------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 190 | 50 | 4 | 21 | .263 |
| At Detroit | 92 | 31 | 3 | 9 | .337 |
| Road | 98 | 19 | 1 | 12 | .194 |
| Vs. Balt | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Bos | 14 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .429 |
| Cle | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Mil | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .455 |
| NY | 18 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .389 |
| Tor | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .167 |
| Cal | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .308 |
| Chi | 17 | 5 | 0 | 5 | .294 |
| KC | 21 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .190 |
| Minn | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| Oak | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .182 |
| Sea | 18 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .333 |
| Tex | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .188 |
| 1st Half | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2nd Half | 190 | 50 | 4 | 21 | .263 |
| Apr | — | — | — | — | — |
| May | — | — | — | — | — |
| June | — | — | — | — | — |
| July | 59 | 17 | 3 | 10 | .288 |
| Aug | 75 | 18 | 0 | 7 | .240 |
| Sept | 56 | 15 | 1 | 4 | .268 |
| Vs. LHP | 91 | 26 | 1 | 7 | .286 |
| Vs. RHP | 99 | 24 | 3 | 14 | .242 |

| JONES | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|--------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 213 | 63 | 4 | 26 | .296 |
| At Detroit | 117 | 38 | 3 | 16 | .325 |
| Road | 96 | 25 | 1 | 10 | .260 |
| Vs. Balt | 26 | 7 | 0 | 3 | .269 |
| Bos | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Cle | 13 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .462 |
| Mil | 18 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .222 |
| NY | 22 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .273 |
| Tor | 12 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .417 |
| Cal | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .250 |
| Chi | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .176 |
| KC | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .048 |
| Minn | 17 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .471 |
| Oak | 14 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .571 |
| Sea | 18 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .167 |
| Tex | 24 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .375 |
| 1st Half | 99 | 31 | 2 | 15 | .313 |
| 2nd Half | 114 | 32 | 2 | 11 | .281 |
| Apr | 36 | 14 | 1 | 5 | .389 |
| May | 40 | 7 | 1 | 3 | .175 |
| June | 17 | 7 | 0 | 7 | .412 |
| July | 40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Aug | 48 | 15 | 2 | 7 | .313 |
| Sept | 32 | 12 | 0 | 4 | .375 |
| Vs. LHP | 129 | 38 | 2 | 11 | .295 |
| Vs. RHP | 84 | 25 | 2 | 15 | .298 |

| KEMP | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 490 | 156 | 26 | 105 | .318 |
| At Detroit | 263 | 84 | 17 | 57 | .319 |
| Road | 227 | 72 | 9 | 48 | .317 |
| Vs. Balt | 36 | 15 | 4 | 12 | .417 |
| Bos | 29 | 8 | 1 | 7 | .276 |
| Cle | 33 | 7 | 1 | 9 | .212 |
| Mil | 38 | 8 | 2 | 8 | .211 |
| NY | 37 | 13 | 1 | 6 | .351 |
| Tor | 50 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .200 |
| Cal | 33 | 9 | 1 | 5 | .273 |
| Chi | 34 | 16 | 1 | 11 | .471 |
| KC | 43 | 14 | 3 | 11 | .326 |
| Minn | 40 | 15 | 3 | 11 | .375 |
| Oak | 31 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .290 |
| Sea | 39 | 14 | 3 | 5 | .359 |
| Tex | 47 | 18 | 4 | 12 | .383 |
| 1st Half | 288 | 93 | 12 | 61 | .323 |
| 2nd Half | 202 | 63 | 14 | 44 | .312 |
| Apr | 49 | 20 | 2 | 13 | .408 |
| May | 103 | 32 | 6 | 20 | .311 |
| June | 98 | 33 | 2 | 18 | .337 |
| July | 104 | 34 | 6 | 26 | .327 |
| Aug | 92 | 24 | 8 | 19 | .261 |
| Sept | 44 | 13 | 2 | 9 | .295 |
| Vs. LHP | 186 | 60 | 8 | 42 | .323 |
| Vs. RHP | 304 | 96 | 18 | 63 | .316 |

| PARRISH | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|----------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 493 | 136 | 19 | 65 | .276 |
| At Detroit | 250 | 62 | 8 | 23 | .248 |
| Road | 243 | 74 | 11 | 42 | .305 |
| Vs. Balt | 41 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .220 |
| Bos | 40 | 12 | 3 | 7 | .300 |
| Cle | 41 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .317 |
| Mil | 45 | 12 | 5 | 8 | .267 |
| NY | 45 | 12 | 1 | 4 | .267 |
| Tor | 42 | 17 | 4 | 8 | .405 |
| Cal | 35 | 9 | 1 | 5 | .257 |
| Chi | 37 | 13 | 1 | 8 | .351 |
| KC | 30 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .233 |
| Minn | 49 | 14 | 0 | 5 | .286 |
| Oak | 33 | 11 | 1 | 8 | .333 |
| Sea | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .136 |
| Tex | 33 | 4 | 0 | 5 | .121 |
| 1st Half | 268 | 76 | 10 | 38 | .284 |
| 2nd Half | 225 | 60 | 9 | 27 | .267 |
| Apr | 49 | 13 | 1 | 8 | .265 |
| May | 96 | 35 | 4 | 13 | .365 |
| June | 95 | 19 | 4 | 14 | .200 |
| July | 98 | 27 | 6 | 15 | .276 |
| Aug | 67 | 15 | 2 | 8 | .224 |
| Sept | 88 | 27 | 2 | 7 | .307 |
| Vs. LHP | 190 | 59 | 11 | 22 | .311 |
| Vs. RHP | 303 | 77 | 8 | 43 | .254 |

| SUMMERS | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|----------------|-----|----|----|-----|-------|
| Season | 246 | 77 | 20 | 51 | .313 |
| At Detroit | 124 | 41 | 17 | 38 | .331 |
| Road | 122 | 36 | 3 | 13 | .295 |
| Vs. Balt | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .167 |
| Bos | 43 | 17 | 5 | 12 | .395 |
| Cle | 20 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .250 |
| Mil | 18 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .444 |
| NY | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| Tor | 24 | 11 | 3 | 7 | .458 |
| Cal | 34 | 9 | 3 | 7 | .265 |
| Chi | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| KC | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .182 |
| Minn | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Oak | 23 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .174 |
| Sea | 23 | 8 | 4 | 6 | .348 |
| Tex | 16 | 4 | 2 | 7 | .250 |
| 1st Half | 102 | 31 | 8 | 19 | .304 |
| 2nd Half | 144 | 46 | 12 | 32 | .319 |
| Apr | — | — | — | — | — |
| May | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .500 |
| June | 63 | 17 | 5 | 12 | .270 |
| July | 52 | 18 | 4 | 12 | .346 |
| Aug | 64 | 18 | 7 | 17 | .281 |
| Sept | 53 | 17 | 3 | 8 | .321 |
| Vs. LHP | 12 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .250 |
| Vs. RHP | 234 | 74 | 19 | 48 | .316 |

| THOMPSON | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 492 | 121 | 20 | 79 | .246 |
| At Detroit | 241 | 61 | 13 | 40 | .253 |
| Road | 251 | 60 | 7 | 39 | .239 |
| Vs. Balt | 36 | 8 | 0 | 5 | .222 |
| Bos | 46 | 11 | 1 | 2 | .239 |
| Cle | 41 | 12 | 2 | 12 | .293 |
| Mil | 41 | 11 | 3 | 9 | .268 |
| NY | 34 | 11 | 0 | 4 | .324 |
| Tor | 36 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .194 |
| Cal | 44 | 13 | 6 | 14 | .295 |
| Chi | 34 | 9 | 0 | 6 | .265 |
| KC | 32 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .156 |
| Minn | 34 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .294 |
| Oak | 43 | 9 | 2 | 7 | .209 |
| Sea | 34 | 7 | 3 | 7 | .206 |
| Tex | 37 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .216 |
| 1st Half | 268 | 73 | 9 | 47 | .272 |
| 2nd Half | 224 | 48 | 11 | 32 | .214 |
| Apr | 42 | 7 | 1 | 5 | .167 |
| May | 96 | 34 | 3 | 19 | .354 |
| June | 99 | 23 | 4 | 15 | .232 |
| July | 93 | 21 | 2 | 13 | .226 |
| Aug | 94 | 22 | 8 | 18 | .234 |
| Sept | 68 | 14 | 2 | 9 | .206 |
| Vs. LHP | 153 | 35 | 3 | 26 | .229 |
| Vs. RHP | 339 | 86 | 17 | 53 | .254 |

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1979

| TRAMMELL | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 460 | 127 | 6 | 50 | .276 |
| At Detroit | 223 | 63 | 4 | 31 | .283 |
| Road | 237 | 64 | 2 | 19 | .270 |
| Vs. Balt | 45 | 18 | 0 | 5 | .400 |
| Bos | 43 | 12 | 0 | 2 | .279 |
| Cle | 37 | 9 | 0 | 5 | .243 |
| Mil | 23 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .217 |
| NY | 31 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .226 |
| Tor | 32 | 9 | 0 | 4 | .281 |
| Cal | 40 | 12 | 3 | 7 | .300 |
| Chi | 38 | 10 | 0 | 3 | .263 |
| KC | 29 | 9 | 0 | 3 | .310 |
| Minn | 35 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .200 |
| Oak | 40 | 9 | 3 | 7 | .225 |
| Sea | 32 | 6 | 0 | 5 | .188 |
| Tex | 35 | 14 | 0 | 4 | .400 |
| 1st Half | 234 | 67 | 2 | 26 | .286 |
| 2nd Half | 226 | 60 | 4 | 24 | .265 |
| Apr | 28 | 13 | 0 | 2 | .464 |
| May | 84 | 15 | 0 | 11 | .179 |
| June | 98 | 30 | 2 | 10 | .306 |
| July | 83 | 22 | 2 | 6 | .265 |
| Aug | 92 | 23 | 0 | 13 | .250 |
| Sept | 75 | 24 | 2 | 8 | .320 |
| Vs. LHP | 169 | 48 | 2 | 17 | .284 |
| Vs. RHP | 291 | 79 | 4 | 33 | .271 |

| WAGNER | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|---------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| Season | 146 | 40 | 1 | 13 | .274 |
| At Detroit | 64 | 21 | 1 | 9 | .328 |
| Road | 82 | 19 | 0 | 4 | .232 |
| Vs. Balt | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Bos | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Cle | 14 | 5 | 0 | 4 | .357 |
| Mil | 17 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .353 |
| NY | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .444 |
| Tor | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .455 |
| Cal | 11 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .364 |
| Chi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| KC | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Minn | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Oak | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .143 |
| Sea | 31 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .161 |
| Tex | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .111 |
| 1st Half | 95 | 29 | 1 | 10 | .305 |
| 2nd Half | 51 | 11 | 0 | 3 | .216 |
| Apr | 21 | 8 | 1 | 5 | .381 |
| May | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .278 |
| June | 47 | 13 | 0 | 3 | .277 |
| July | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .353 |
| Aug | 34 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .147 |
| Sept | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| Vs. LHP | 64 | 15 | 0 | 5 | .234 |
| Vs. RHP | 82 | 25 | 1 | 8 | .305 |

| TEAM | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. |
|-------------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| Season | 5375 | 1446 | 164 | 729 | .269 |
| At Detroit | 2627 | 716 | 101 | 373 | .273 |
| Road | 2748 | 730 | 63 | 356 | .26 |

1979 FIELDING — American League

| Club | Ave. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PB |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| New York | .9809 | 160 | 4297 | 1970 | 122 | 6389 | 183 | 15 |
| DETROIT | .9805 | 160 | 4270 | 1767 | 120 | 6157 | 184 | 24 |
| Milwaukee | .980 | 161 | 4319 | 1905 | 127 | 6351 | 153 | 10 |
| Baltimore | .980 | 159 | 4303 | 1764 | 125 | 6192 | 165 | 10 |
| Texas | .979 | 162 | 4311 | 1862 | 130 | 6303 | 149 | 8 |
| Minnesota | .979 | 162 | 4333 | 2007 | 134 | 6474 | 203 | 4 |
| Cleveland | .978 | 161 | 4295 | 1642 | 134 | 6071 | 149 | 16 |
| Seattle | .978 | 162 | 4314 | 1879 | 140 | 6333 | 170 | 7 |
| California | .978 | 162 | 4308 | 1608 | 135 | 6051 | 173 | 12 |
| Boston | .977 | 160 | 4294 | 1853 | 142 | 6289 | 166 | 20 |
| Kansas City | .977 | 162 | 4345 | 1777 | 145 | 6267 | 160 | 15 |
| Toronto | .975 | 162 | 4251 | 1878 | 158 | 6287 | 186 | 8 |
| Chicago | .972 | 159 | 4227 | 1831 | 173 | 6231 | 142 | 17 |
| Oakland | .972 | 162 | 4288 | 1718 | 174 | 6180 | 137 | 15 |
| Totals | .978 | 1127 | 60155 | 25461 | 1959 | 87575 | 2320 | 181 |

Triple Plays: Boston 3, Oakland 3, Toronto 2, Baltimore 1, Milwaukee 1

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT FIELDING RECORDS

| | Pos | Ave. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|--------------|-----|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Corcoran* | 1B | 1.000 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 2 |
| Putman | 1B | .974 | 5 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 5 |
| Rodriguez | 1B | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summers | 1B | 1.000 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 1 |
| Thompson | 1B | .994 | 140 | 1176 | 91 | 8 | 1275 | 135 |
| Wockenfuss | 1B | .996 | 31 | 205 | 18 | 1 | 224 | 22 |
| Brookens | 2B | .963 | 19 | 37 | 42 | 3 | 82 | 10 |
| Machemer* | 2B | .972 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 36 | 6 |
| Peters | 2B | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wagner | 2B | .960 | 29 | 57 | 63 | 5 | 125 | 10 |
| Whitaker | 2B | .986 | 126 | 280 | 369 | 9 | 658 | 103 |
| Brookens | 3B | .945 | 42 | 39 | 99 | 8 | 146 | 11 |
| Mankowski | 3B | .963 | 36 | 22 | 56 | 3 | 81 | 6 |
| Peters | 3B | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Rodriguez | 3B | .956 | 106 | 72 | 211 | 13 | 296 | 23 |
| Wagner | 3B | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trammell | SS | .961 | 142 | 245 | 388 | 26 | 659 | 99 |
| Wagner | SS | .974 | 41 | 31 | 83 | 3 | 117 | 18 |
| Corcoran* | OF | 1.000 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Gibson | OF | 1.000 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Gonzales* | OF | 1.000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Greene | OF | 1.000 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Jones | OF | .980 | 84 | 142 | 3 | 3 | 148 | 1 |
| Kemp | OF | .976 | 120 | 229 | 12 | 6 | 247 | 2 |
| LeFlore | OF | .950 | 113 | 293 | 6 | 3 | 302 | 3 |
| Machemer* | OF | 1.000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Morales | OF | .986 | 119 | 206 | 6 | 3 | 215 | 2 |
| Peters | OF | 1.000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Stegman | OF | 1.000 | 12 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Summers | OF | .989 | 69 | 87 | 3 | 1 | 91 | 0 |
| Wockenfuss | OF | 1.000 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| May* | C | 1.000 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Parrish** | C | .989 | 142 | 707 | 79 | 9 | 795 | 10 |
| Putman** | C | 1.000 | 16 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| Wockenfuss** | C | .983 | 20 | 109 | 8 | 2 | 119 | 0 |
| Pitchers | | .965 | 161 | 78 | 199 | 10 | 287 | 20 |
| Team | | .981 | 161 | 4270 | 1767 | 120 | 6157 | 184 |

*Not with team at end of season **Passed balls; Parrish 21, Putman 1, Wockenfuss 2

TIGERS LEAD IN TRIPLE PLAYS

The Tigers hold the triple play championship of the major leagues, according to Raymond J. Gonzalez, a baseball statistician from Woodside, N.Y., who has tracked down every triple play made since 1900.

His report shows that the Tigers have made 30, followed by the Pirates and Red Sox with 28 each, Cardinals 27, Indians 26 and Cubs 25.

The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start the historic run of three-ply killings and the 1911 Tigers had three to their credit.

Most recent on the books for the Tigers was July 15, 1969 at Washington. Ed Brinkman, who later played with the Tigers, was the Senators' batter in the mass wipeout, which was executed by Don Wert, Ike Brown and Bill Freehan.

During 1979, 11 triple plays were turned, 10 in the American League. The Red Sox and A's had three each, Blue Jays two, and the Orioles and Brewers had one each in the American League. The Pirates were the only team in the National League to record a triple play.

FORMATION OF 1980 TIGERS

| Year | Non-Drafted Free Agents | Free Agent Draft (Commencing 1965) | Purchases and Trades |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 1962 | John Hiller (p) | | |
| 1972 | | Jerry Manuel (if) (#1) Mark Wagner (if) (#19) | |
| 1973 | | | John Wockenfuss (c) from St. Louis |
| 1974 | Tim Corcoran (of) | Lance Parrish (c) (#1) Mark Fidrych (p) (#10) | |
| 1975 | | *†Dave Tobik (p) (#1) *Dave Rozema (p) (#4) Jason Thompson (if) (#4) Lou Whitaker (if) (#5) *Tom Brookens (if) (#1) | |
| 1976 | Steve Baker (p) Altar Greene (of) | *Steve Kemp (of) (#1) †Dave Stegman (of) (#1) Pat Underwood (p) (#1) Alan Trammell (ss) (#2) Dan Petry (p) (#4) Jack Morris (p) (#5) Roger Weaver (p) (#16) | Milt Wilcox (p) from Chicago Cubs |
| 1977 | | *†Mike Chris (p) (#1) Rick Peters (if) (#7) Bruce Robbins (p) (#14) | |
| 1978 | | Kirk Gibson (of) (#1) | Jack Billingham (p) from Cincinnati **Lynn Jones (of) from Cincinnati **Dave Machemer (if) from California |
| 1979 | | STEVE JONES | Richie Hebner (if) from New York Mets Aurelio Lopez (p) from St. Louis Ed Putman (c) from Chicago Cubs Dan Schatzeder (p) from Montreal Champ Summers (of) from Cincinnati |

* January draftee † Secondary phase ** Selected in major/minor draft

FETZER IS TIGERS' 10TH HEAD MAN

John E. Fetzer, who became part-owner of the Tigers in October, 1956 and sole owner Nov. 14, 1961, is the 10th in line to head the club. Charter president of the Tigers when the American League won major league status in 1901 was James D. Burns, also sheriff of Wayne County. In succeeding years, the post has been held by Samuel F. Angus (1902-03), William H. Yawkey (1904-06), Frank J. Navin (1907-35), Walter O. Briggs Sr. (1936-51), Walter O. Briggs Jr. (1952-56), Fred A. Knorr (1956), Harvey R. Hansen (1957-59), William O. DeWitt (1960) and Fetzer from October, 1960 until August, 1978 when Fetzer became chairman of the board and James A. Campbell was named president.

TIGER LOSSES IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

December, 1960

Los Angeles Angels — Pitchers Aubrey Gatewood and Bob Sprout, Catcher Bob Rodgers, Infielders Eddie Yost and Steve Bilko.

Washington Senators — Pitchers Pete Burnside and Dave Sisler, Infielder Coot Veal.

October, 1968

Kansas City Royals — Pitchers Jon Warden, Bill Butler and Dick Drago.
Seattle Pilots — Pitcher Mike Marshall, Infielder Ray Oyler, Outfielder Wayne Comer.

November, 1976

Seattle Mariners — Infielder Dan Meyer, Pitchers Frank MacCormack and Bill Laxton.

Toronto Blue Jays — Pitchers Dennis DeBarr and Dave Lemanczyk.

ANDERSON, George Lee**Manager**

Nickname: Sparky. **Born:** Bridgewater, S.D. 2-22-34 (46) 5-9 170 B-R T-R. (Infielder). **Married:** Carol Valle. **Children:** George Jr., Shirlee Trace, Albert William. **Residence:** Thousand Oaks, Calif.

At only 46-years of age, Sparky Anderson already has achieved a level of managerial prominence reserved primarily for baseball legends.

With a winning percentage of .591, Anderson enters 1980 as the fifth winningest manager in history for those with at least 10 years of experience. Of the four ahead of him, only Baltimore's Earl Weaver is active.

Ahead of Anderson are Joe McCarthy (.614), Weaver (.597), Billy Southworth (.593) and Frank Chance (.592).

That's pretty exclusive company and Anderson has compiled that impressive winning percentage with a 919-636 record.

Under Anderson, the Tigers were 56-50 in 1979. Before that, the two-time (1974, 1975) National League Manager of the Year directed the Cincinnati Reds to a 863-586 mark between 1970 and 1978.

Under the leadership of Anderson, the Reds won two world championships, four National League pennants and five West Division titles from 1970 through 1978. During that period, the Reds finished first or second each year except 1971 when they finished fourth.

Born Feb. 22, 1934 in Bridgewater, S.D., but raised in California, Anderson played in the minor leagues as an infielder for six years before playing for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1959.

That was his only season in the major leagues as a player. In 152 games, he batted .218 with no home runs and 34 runs batted in.

Anderson then returned to the minor leagues and played four more seasons with Toronto in the International League before taking over as manager at Toronto in 1964. He then managed in the minor leagues four more years before becoming a coach for the San Diego Padres in 1969. He was added to the California Angels' coaching staff that October — but within 24 hours was named manager of the Cincinnati Reds on Oct. 9, 1969.

In Anderson's first year as a major league manager, the 1970 Reds won 102 games before sweeping Pittsburgh in three games in the playoffs and then losing the World Series to Baltimore.

The 1972 Reds won another National League pennant before losing to Oakland in the World Series. In 1973, the Reds won the National League West Division, but bowed to the New York Mets in the playoffs.

The Anderson-led Reds made the most of their next two trips to the World Series by winning back-to-back championships in 1975 and 1976. The Reds defeated the Red Sox in seven games in 1975 in a memorable struggle.

They came back in 1976 to sweep the New York Yankees in four games.

Anderson was named National League Manager of the Year in 1972 and 1975. He credits the late Charlie Dressen, former Tiger manager, for having the most influence on his becoming a manager.

Year Club Ave G AB R H 2b 3b HR RBI BB SO SB

| Year | Club | Ave | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1953 | Santa Barbara | .263 | 141 | 598 | 98 | 157 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 55 | 57 | 47 | 13 |
| 1954 | Pueblo | .296 | 147 | 497 | 72 | 147 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 62 | 80 | 35 | 14 |
| 1955 | Fort Worth | .266 | 158 | 594 | 86 | 158 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 69 | 35 | 6 |
| 1956 | Montreal (Int) | .298 | 140 | 453 | 65 | 135 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 53 | 28 | 4 |
| 1957 | Los Angeles (PCL) | .260 | 168 | 619 | 74 | 161 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 72 | 48 | 8 |
| 1958 | Montreal (Int)* | .269 | 155 | 580 | 78 | 156 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 56 | 47 | 50 | 21 |
| 1959 | Philadelphia | .218 | 152 | 477 | 42 | 104 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 42 | 53 | 6 |
| 1960 | Toronto (Int) | .227 | 148 | 543 | 67 | 123 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 41 | 36 | 12 |
| 1961 | Toronto (Int) | .240 | 97 | 275 | 30 | 66 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 34 | 33 | 5 |
| 1962 | Toronto (Int) | .257 | 124 | 432 | 56 | 111 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 49 | 32 | 2 |
| 1963 | Toronto (Int) | .249 | 116 | 358 | 56 | 89 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 37 | 45 | 3 |
| Major League Totals | | .218 | 152 | 477 | 42 | 104 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 42 | 53 | 6 |

*Recalled by Los Angeles Dodgers; traded to Philadelphia Phillies for Pitchers Jim Golden and Gene Snyder and Outfielder Rip Repulski, Dec. 23, 1958.

RECORD AS MANAGER

| Year | Club, League | Pos | W-L | Year | Club, League | Pos | W-L |
|------|-------------------------|-----|--------|------|------------------|-------|--------|
| 1964 | Toronto (Int) | 5th | 80-72 | 1971 | Cincinnati (Nat) | T-4th | 79-83 |
| 1965 | Rock Hill (W Car) | 8th | 24-40 | 1972 | Cincinnati (Nat) | 1st | 95-59 |
| | | 1st | 35-23 | 1973 | Cincinnati (Nat) | 1st | 99-63 |
| 1966 | St. Petersburg (Fla St) | 2nd | 42-24 | 1974 | Cincinnati (Nat) | 2nd | 98-64 |
| | | 1st | 49-21 | 1975 | Cincinnati (Nat) | 1st | 108-54 |
| 1967 | Modesto (Cal) | 2nd | 38-32 | 1976 | Cincinnati (Nat) | 1st | 102-60 |
| | | 1st | 41-29 | 1977 | Cincinnati (Nat) | 2nd | 88-74 |
| 1968 | Asheville (Sou) | 1st | 86-54 | 1978 | Cincinnati (Nat) | 2nd | 92-69 |
| 1970 | Cincinnati (Nat) | 1st | 102-60 | 1979 | Detroit (Amer) | 5th | 56-50 |

‡1st half-season §2nd half-season †Won playoff ‡Lost playoff ¶West division *East division

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | Opp | W-L |
|------|------------|--------------|-----|
| 1970 | Cincinnati | Pittsburgh | 3-0 |
| 1972 | Cincinnati | Pittsburgh | 3-2 |
| 1973 | Cincinnati | New York | 2-3 |
| 1975 | Cincinnati | Pittsburgh | 3-0 |
| 1976 | Cincinnati | Philadelphia | 3-0 |

Coach — San Diego Padres 1969.

Manager, National League All-Stars 1971, 1973 and 1976. **Coach**, NL All-Stars 1974.

BROWN, William James**Coach**

Nickname: Gates. **Born:** Crestline, Ohio 5-2-39 (40) 5-11 225 B-L T-R (Outfielder) **Married:** Norma Jean Sterling. **Children:** Pamela Ann, William James, Jr. **Residence:** Detroit, Mich.

| Years | Ave | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 4—Minor League | .296 | 459 | 1733 | 314 | 513 | 87 | 33 | 43 | 252 | 228 | 200 | 82 |
| 13—Major League | .257 | 1051 | 2262 | 330 | 582 | 78 | 19 | 84 | 322 | 242 | 275 | 30 |

Major League Club — Detroit Tigers 1963-75.

Coach — Detroit Tigers 1978-

CONSOLO, William Angelo**Coach**

Nickname: Billy. **Born:** Cleveland, Ohio 8-18-34 (45) 5-11 180 B-R T-R (Infielder). **Residence:** Westlake Village, Cal.

| Years | Ave | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-----------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 2—Minor League | .279 | 258 | 979 | 156 | 273 | 43 | 15 | 18 | 108 | 127 | 148 | 21 |
| 10—Major League | .221 | 603 | 1178 | 158 | 260 | 31 | 11 | 9 | 83 | 161 | 297 | 9 |

Major League Clubs — Boston Red Sox 1953-59; Washington Senators 1959-60; Minnesota Twins 1961; Kansas City Athletics-Los Angeles Dodgers-Philadelphia Phillies 1962.

Coach — Detroit Tigers 1979-

CRAIG, Roger Lee**Coach**

Nickname: Roger. **Born:** Durham, N.C. 2-17-31 (49) 6-4 195 B-R T-R (Pitcher). **Married:** Carolyn Anderson. **Children:** Sherri, Roger, Jr., Teresa, Vikki. **Residence:** Alpine, Cal.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-----------------|------|------|-------|-----|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 8—Minor League | | 3.53 | 58-50 | 167 | 137 | 59 | 969 | 847 | 477 | 380 | 603 | 641 |
| 12—Major League | | 3.82 | 74-98 | 368 | 186 | 58 | 1537 | 1528 | 763 | 653 | 522 | 803 |

Major League Clubs — Brooklyn Dodgers 1955-57; Los Angeles Dodgers 1958, 1959-61; New York Mets 1962-63; St. Louis Cardinals 1964; Cincinnati Reds 1965; Philadelphia Phillies 1966.

Manager — Albuquerque (Class AA) 1968; San Diego Padres 1978-79.

Coach — San Diego Padres 1969-72, 1976-77; Houston Astros 1974-75; Detroit Tigers 1980-

GRAMMAS, Alexander Peter**Coach**

Nickname: Alex. **Born:** Birmingham, Ala. 4-3-27 (53) 6-0 175 B-R T-R. (Infielder). **Married:** Tula Triantos. **Children:** Lynn, Mary Ann, Pete, Alex. **Residence:** Birmingham, Ala.

| Year | Ave | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-----------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 5—Minor League | .269 | 660 | 2424 | 328 | 653 | 101 | 25 | 9 | 232 | 272 | 126 | 24 |
| 10—Major League | .247 | 913 | 2073 | 236 | 512 | 90 | 10 | 12 | 163 | 206 | 193 | 17 |

Major League Clubs — St. Louis Cardinals 1954-56, 1959-62; Cincinnati Reds 1956-58; Chicago Cubs 1962-63.

Manager — Fort Worth (Class AA) 1964; Milwaukee Brewers 1976-77.

Coach — Pittsburgh Pirates 1965-69; Cincinnati Reds 1970-75; Atlanta Braves 1978, Detroit Tigers 1980-

TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph**Coach**

Nickname: Dick or Trixie. **Born:** Eynon, Pa. 2-3-35 (45) 5-11 165 B-R T-R (Infielder). **Married:** Delores Patricia Totski. **Child:** Joy Ann. **Residence:** Peckville, Pa.

| Years | Ave | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|----------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 8—Minor League | .265 | 974 | 3619 | 612 | 960 | 127 | 53 | 15 | 358 | 552 | 475 | 94 |
| 8—Major League | .213 | 614 | 1231 | 148 | 262 | 31 | 9 | 8 | 91 | 134 | 253 | 15 |

Major League Clubs — Los Angeles Dodgers 1962-65; Detroit Tigers 1966-69.

Coach — Detroit Tigers 1972-

BEHIND THE SCENES**Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.****Physician**

Born: Elverson, Pa. 8-7-11. **Residence:** Grosse Pointe, Mich. **Married:** Louise Wilson Sinclair 10-24-47. **Children:** Wilson, Louise, Clarence A. II, Susan, Elizabeth.

Chairman of the dermatology department of Henry Ford Hospital since 1953, Dr. Clarence Livingood has been associated with the Tigers since 1965 (as medical consultant) and their team physician since 1968. A graduate of Ursinus College in 1932, he received his M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1936.

William Lewis Behm Jr.**Trainer**

Born: Pittsburgh, Pa. 4-6-22. **Residence:** Dearborn, Mich. **Married:** Donna Todorov 9-14-68. **Child:** Annemarie.

A trainer in the Tiger organization since 1960 and at Tiger Stadium since 1966, Bill Behm got his start while a student at Wake Forest College, where he received a B.S. degree in 1943. His first professional experience was at Norfolk in the Yankee farm system in 1945. He worked with Jack Homel at Tiger Stadium in 1966, then became head trainer when Homel retired in 1967.

Manager: Sparky Anderson (11)
 Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown
 Trainer: Bill Behm
 Assistant Trainer: Pio DiSalvo

TIGERS 1980 ROSTER

Coaches: Gates Brown (26)
 Billy Consolo (50)
 Roger Craig (52)
 Alex Grammas (51)
 Dick Tracewski (53)

| PITCHERS (16) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|---|------|-----|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| No. | Name | B | T | Ht | Wt | Birthdate and Place | Residence | Service* | 1979 Club(s) | ERA | W-L | G | IP | H | BB | SO |
| 31 | Baker, Steve | R | R | 6-0 | 200 | 8-30-56 Eugene, Ore. | Eugene, Ore. | 1-43 | Detroit Evansville | 6.64 7.71 | 1-7 0-2 | 21 5 | 84 14 | 97 18 | 51 10 | 54 15 |
| 41 | Billingham, Jack | R | R | 6-4 | 215 | 2-21-43 Orlando, Fla. | Winter Park, Fla. | 12-0 | Detroit | 3.30 | 10-7 | 35 | 158 | 163 | 60 | 59 |
| 43 | Chris, Mike | L | L | 6-2 | 175 | 10- 8-57 Santa Monica, Cal. | Los Angeles, Cal. | 0-67 | Evansville Detroit | 5.57 6.92 | 7-8 3-3 | 19 13 | 105 39 | 113 46 | 67 21 | 71 31 |
| 20 | Fidrych, Mark | R | R | 6-3 | 175 | 8-14-54 Worcester, Mass. | Belleville, Mich. | 3-162 | Detroit | 10.43 | 0-3 | 4 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 5 |
| 18 | Hiller, John | R | L | 6-0 | 175 | 4- 8-43 Scarborough, Ont. | Duluth, Minn. | 11-92 | Detroit | 5.22 | 4-7 | 43 | 79 | 83 | 55 | 46 |
| 29 | Lopez, Aurelio | R | R | 6-0 | 230 | 10- 5-48 Pueblo, Mex. | Tecamachalco, Mex. | 1-107 | Detroit | 2.41 | 10-5 | 61 | 127 | 95 | 51 | 106 |
| 47 | Morris, Jack | R | R | 6-3 | 190 | 5-16-55 St. Paul, Minn. | Bayfield, Wisc. | 2-35 | Evansville Detroit | 2.38 3.28 | 2-2 17-7 | 5 27 | 34 198 | 22 179 | 18 59 | 28 113 |
| 46 | Petry, Dan | R | R | 6-4 | 200 | 11-13-58 Palo Alto, Cal. | Placentia, Cal. | 0-87 | Evansville Detroit | 4.85 3.95 | 4-3 6-5 | 15 15 | 91 98 | 92 90 | 37 33 | 55 43 |
| 48 | Robbins, Bruce | L | L | 6-2 | 190 | 9-10-59 Dunkirk, Ind. | Dunkirk, Ind. | 0-67 | Lakeland Montgomery Detroit | 3.31 2.97 3.91 | 1-4 7-1 3-3 | 7 13 10 | 49 88 46 | 46 37 45 | 18 86 21 | 31 86 22 |
| 19 | Rozema, Dave | R | R | 6-4 | 200 | 8- 5-56 Grand Rapids, Mich. | Wyoming, Mich. | 3-0 | Detroit | 3.51 | 4-4 | 16 | 97 | 101 | 30 | 33 |
| 36 | Schatzeder, Dan | L | L | 6-0 | 195 | 12- 1-54 Elmhurst, Ill. | Aurora, Col. | 2-4 | Montreal | 2.83 | 10-5 | 32 | 162 | 136 | 59 | 106 |
| 42 | Steffen, Dave | R | R | 6-3 | 220 | 12-17-58 Dearborn, Mich. | Flat Rock, Mich. | — | Montgomery Evansville | 5.10 3.88 | 5-5 2-4 | 16 19 | 90 44 | 100 51 | 45 18 | 83 28 |
| 38 | Tobik, Dave | R | R | 6-1 | 195 | 3- 2-53 Euclid, Ohio | Lyndhurst, Ohio | 0-161 | Evansville Detroit | 0.47 4.33 | 4-0 3-5 | 19 37 | 38 69 | 24 59 | 13 25 | 45 48 |
| 40 | Underwood, Pat | L | L | 6-0 | 175 | 2- 9-57 Kokomo, Ind. | Kokomo, Ind. | 0-129 | Evansville Detroit | 2.81 4.59 | 2-3 6-4 | 7 27 | 48 122 | 41 126 | 17 29 | 35 83 |
| 44 | Weaver, Roger | R | R | 6-3 | 200 | 10- 6-54 Amsterdam, N.Y. | St. Johnsville, N.Y. | — | Evansville | 3.73 | 8-2 | 29 | 99 | 102 | 47 | 63 |
| 39 | Wilcox, Milt | R | R | 6-2 | 215 | 4-20-50 Honolulu, Hawaii | Qanton, Mich. | 7-18 | Detroit | 4.35 | 12-10 | 33 | 196 | 201 | 73 | 109 |
| CATCHERS (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | AVE. | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | SB |
| 13 | Parrish, Lance | R | R | 6-3 | 210 | 6-15-56 McKeesport, Pa. | Irvine, Cal. | 2-31 | Detroit | .276 | 143 | 493 | 136 | 19 | 65 | 6 |
| 12 | Putman, Ed | R | R | 6-1 | 190 | 9-25-53 Los Angeles, Cal. | Covina, Cal. | 1-30 | Evansville Detroit | .269 .231 | 32 21 | 104 39 | 28 9 | 7 2 | 18 4 | 4 0 |
| 14 | Wockenfuss, John | R | R | 6-0 | 180 | 2-27-49 Welch, W. Va. | Wilmington, Del. | 4-165 | Detroit | .264 | 87 | 231 | 61 | 15 | 46 | 2 |
| INFIELDERS (8) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Brookens, Tom | R | R | 5-10 | 170 | 8-10-53 Chambersburg, Pa. | Fayetteville, Pa. | 0-83 | Evansville Detroit | .306 .263 | 77 60 | 265 190 | 81 50 | 14 4 | 46 21 | 10 |
| 2 | Hebner, Richie | L | R | 6-1 | 195 | 11-26-47 Boston, Mass. | Walpole, Mass. | 11-7 | New York Mets | .268 | 136 | 473 | 127 | 10 | 79 | 3 |
| 15 | Manuel, Jerry | R | R | 6-0 | 165 | 12-23-53 Hahira, Ga. | Sacramento, Cal. | 1-45 | Evansville | .252 | 130 | 460 | 116 | 9 | 75 | 8 |
| 32 | Peters, Rick | S | R | 5-10 | 160 | 11-21-55 Lynwood, Cal. | Compton, Cal. | 0-23 | Evansville Detroit | .320 .263 | 107 12 | 387 19 | 124 5 | 3 0 | 42 2 | 30 0 |
| 30 | Thompson, Jason | L | L | 6-4 | 220 | 7- 6-54 Hollywood, Cal. | Novi, Mich. | 3-165 | Detroit | .246 | 145 | 492 | 121 | 20 | 79 | 2 |
| 3 | Trammell, Alan | R | R | 6-0 | 170 | 2-21-58 Garden Grove, Cal. | Redford, Mich. | 2-25 | Detroit | .276 | 142 | 460 | 127 | 6 | 50 | 17 |
| 5 | Wagner, Mark | R | R | 6-1 | 175 | 3- 4-54 Conneaut, Ohio | Huntington Woods, Mich. | 2-102 | Detroit | .274 | 75 | 146 | 40 | 1 | 13 | 3 |
| 1 | Whitaker, Lou | L | R | 5-11 | 160 | 5-12-57 New York, N.Y. | Martinsville, Va. | 2-25 | Detroit | .286 | 127 | 423 | 121 | 3 | 42 | 20 |
| OUTFIELDERS (7) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Corcoran, Tim | L | L | 5-11 | 175 | 3-19-53 Glendale, Cal. | Covina, Cal. | 2-7 | Detroit Evansville | .227 .338 | 18 87 | 22 287 | 5 97 | 0 4 | 6 50 | 1 8 |
| 23 | Gibson, Kirk | L | L | 6-3 | 210 | 5-28-57 Pontiac, Mich. | Waterford, Mich. | 0-23 | Evansville Detroit | .245 .237 | 89 12 | 327 38 | 80 9 | 9 1 | 42 4 | 20 3 |
| 21 | Greene, Al | L | R | 5-10 | 185 | 11- 9-54 Detroit, Mich. | Detroit, Mich. | 0-70 | Evansville Detroit | .274 .136 | 83 29 | 292 59 | 80 8 | 15 3 | 65 6 | 4 0 |
| 35 | Jones, Lynn | R | R | 5-9 | 175 | 1- 1-53 Meadville, Pa. | Harmansburg, Pa. | 1-0 | Detroit | .296 | 95 | 213 | 63 | 4 | 26 | 9 |
| 33 | Kemp, Steve | L | L | 6-0 | 190 | 8- 7-54 San Angelo, Tex. | Laguna Nagueel, Cal. | 3-0 | Detroit | .318 | 134 | 490 | 156 | 26 | 105 | 5 |
| 22 | Stegman, Dave | R | R | 5-11 | 190 | 1-30-54 Inglewood, Cal. | Lompoc, Cal. | 0-54 | Evansville Detroit | .302 .194 | 133 12 | 506 31 | 153 6 | 11 3 | 60 5 | 17 1 |
| 24 | Summers, Champ | L | R | 6-2 | 205 | 6-15-48 Bremerton, Wash. | Tempe, Ariz. | 4-50 | Cincinnati Detroit | .200 .313 | 27 90 | 60 246 | 12 77 | 1 20 | 11 51 | 0 7 |

*Major League service in years, days (172 days in year)

Non-roster players on next page; also numerical and alphabetic listings

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

| PITCHERS (3) | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|--------------------|
| No. | Name | B T | Ht | Wt | Birthdate and Place | |
| 60 | Bailey, Howard | R L | 6-3 | 185 | 7-31-58 | Grand Haven, Mich. |
| 62 | Martin, John | S L | 6-0 | 190 | 4-11-56 | Wyandotte, Mich. |
| 63 | Holly, Jeff | L L | 6-5 | 215 | 3- 1-53 | San Pedro, Cal. |

| INFIELDER (1) | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|------------------|
| No. | Name | B T | Ht | Wt | Birthdate and Place | |
| 61 | Castillo, Marty | R R | 6-1 | 190 | 1-16-57 | Long Beach, Cal. |

| OUTFIELDER (1) | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|------------------|
| No. | Name | B T | Ht | Wt | Birthdate and Place | |
| 7 | Leach, Rick | L L | 6-0 | 195 | 5-4-57 | Ann Arbor, Mich. |

| Residence | 1979 Club(s) | ERA | W-L | G | IP | H | BB | SO |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| Grand Haven, Mich. | Lakeland | 4.56 | 8-12 | 25 | 142 | 147 | 64 | 76 |
| Flat Rock, Mich. | Montgomery Evansville | 2.00 1.37 | 2-0 7-1 | 11 37 | 27 59 | 15 49 | 9 25 | 18 53 |
| Harbor City, Cal. | Minnesota Toledo | 7.50 2.88 | 0-0 4-3 | 6 38 | 6 72 | 10 71 | 3 25 | 5 44 |

| Residence | 1979 Club(s) | AVE. | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | SB |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|----------|------------|----------|--------|---------|--------|
| Anaheim, Cal. | Montgomery Evansville | .307 .233 | 74 31 | 274 103 | 80 24 | 9 1 | 47 6 | 1 0 |
| Flint, Mich. | Lakeland | .304 | 48 | 168 | 51 | 2 | 23 | 4 |

NUMERICAL ROSTER

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Whitaker, if | 33 Kemp, of |
| 2 Hebner, if | 35 Jones, of |
| 3 Trammell, if | 36 Schatzeder, p |
| 5 Wagner, if | 38 Tobik, p |
| * 6 Kaline, inst | 39 Wilcox, p |
| * 7 Leach, of | 40 Underwood, p |
| 11 Anderson, manager | 41 Billingham, p |
| 12 Putman, c | 42 Steffen, p |
| 13 Parrish, c | 43 Chris, p |
| 14 Wockenfuss, c | 44 Weaver, p |
| 15 Manuel, if | 46 Petry, p |
| 16 Brookens, if | 47 Morris, p |
| 18 Hiller, p | 48 Robbins, p |
| 19 Rozema, p | 50 Consolo, coach |
| 20 Fidrych, p | 51 Grammas, coach |
| 21 Greene, of | 52 Craig, coach |
| 22 Stegman, of | 53 Tracewski, coach |
| 23 Gibson, of | *54 Leyland, inst |
| 24 Summer, of | *56 Muffett, inst |
| 25 Corcoran, of | *60 Bailey, p |
| 26 Brown, coach | *61 Castillo, if |
| 29 Lopez, p | *62 Martin, p |
| 30 Thompson, if | *63 Holly, p |
| 31 Baker, p | |
| 32 Peters, if | |

*Not on major league roster

ALPHABETIC ROSTER

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------|----|
| Anderson, Sparky | 11 | *Martin, John | 62 |
| *Bailey, Howard | 60 | Morris, Jack | 47 |
| Baker, Steve | 31 | *Muffett, Billy | 56 |
| Billingham, Jack | 41 | Parrish, Lance | 13 |
| Brookens, Tom | 16 | Peters, Rick | 32 |
| Brown, Gates | 26 | Petry, Dan | 46 |
| *Castillo, Marty | 61 | Putman, Ed | 12 |
| Craig, Roger | 52 | Robbins, Bruce | 48 |
| Chris, Mike | 43 | Rozema, Dave | 19 |
| Consolo, Billy | 50 | Schatzeder, Dan | 36 |
| Corcoran, Tim | 25 | Steffen, Dave | 42 |
| Fidrych, Mark | 20 | Stegman, Dave | 22 |
| Gibson, Kirk | 23 | Summers, Champ | 24 |
| Grammas, Alex | 51 | Thompson, Jason | 30 |
| Greene, Al | 21 | Tobik, Dave | 38 |
| Hebner, Richie | 2 | Tracewski, Dick | 53 |
| Hiller, John | 18 | Trammell, Alan | 3 |
| *Holly, Jeff | 63 | Underwood, Pat | 40 |
| Jones, Lynn | 35 | Wagner, Mark | 5 |
| *Kaline, Al | 6 | Weaver, Roger | 44 |
| Kemp, Steve | 33 | Whitaker, Lou | 1 |
| *Leach, Rick | 7 | Wilcox, Milt | 39 |
| *Leyland, Jim | 54 | Wockenfuss, John | 14 |
| Lopez, Aurelio | 29 | | |
| Manuel, Jerry | 15 | | |

*Not on major league roster

TIGERS LIST EIGHT ROOKIES

Entering spring training, the Tigers have eight players on their roster who qualify as rookies for 1980. They are: Mike Chris, Kirk Gibson, Al Green, Rick Peters, Bruce Robbins, Dave Steffen, Dave Stegman and Roger Weaver.

SAY THEM THIS WAY

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Consolo—Cun-SO-low | Rozema—ROZE-mah |
| Corcoran—CORE-core-ann | Schatzeder—SHOT-zay-dur |
| Fidrych—FID-rich | Steffen—STEF-fen |
| Manuel—MAN-you-ell | Tobik—TOE-bik |
| Petry—PEE-tree | Trammell—TRAM-ell |
| Putman—PUTT-man | Wockenfuss—WAHK-en-fuss |

MAKING THEM GO

Pio DiSalvo

Born: Clearfield, Pa. 8-12-38. Residence: Clearfield, Pa. Single.

Promoted to Tigers' assistant trainer for 1980 after serving as a trainer in the club's minor league system since 1970. Except for 1978 when he served as Tiger equipment manager, DiSalvo had been the Evansville trainer since 1974.

Assistant Trainer

James Bryan Schmakel

Born: Toledo, Ohio 3-8-51. Residence: Toledo, Ohio. Married: Patricia Kathleen O'Connell. Child: Katrina Therese.

Equipment Manager

A graduate of the University of Toledo and former basketball coach with a background in industrial relations, Schmakel joined the Tigers in 1979 after experience as the clubhouse manager at Toledo's Lucas County Stadium where the Tigers formerly had their Class AAA team for many years.

BROOKENS, Thomas Dale**Infielder**

Nickname: Tom. Born: Chambersburg, Pa. 8-10-53 (26) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Christa Shoeneft. Att: Mansfield (Pa.) State College.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in January, 1975 draft.

1979 SEASON: Played steady at third base and second after called up from Evansville, July 9. Hitting .306 for Triplets when the call came, continued to do well, producing four home runs, 21 RBI and a .263 average. Stole home twice for the Tigers, July 15 at Chicago and July 30 at Texas.

CAREER/MAJORS: Singled in his first major league at bat, against Geoff Zahn in 6-5 victory over Minnesota, July 10.

CAREER/MINORS: Improved every year after .222 season at Montgomery in 1975. Raised average 36 points in 1976, another 31 points for Evansville in 1977. Injury limited his playing time to 65 games in 1978.

MISCELLANY: Has played winter ball in Venezuela past three seasons. Likes to hunt and throw darts. Cousin of Ike Brookens, former Tiger pitcher.

| Year | Club | Ave | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1975 | Montgomery | .222 | 100 | 329 | 37 | 73 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 29 | 69 | 4 |
| 1976 | Montgomery | .258 | 137 | 492 | 76 | 127 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 56 | 66 | 65 | 21 |
| 1977 | Evansville | .289 | 118 | 440 | 70 | 127 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 52 | 27 | 73 | 18 |
| 1978 | Evansville | .282 | 65 | 206 | 27 | 58 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 21 | 36 | 9 |
| 1979 | Evansville* | .306 | 77 | 265 | 51 | 81 | 23 | 2 | 14 | 46 | 33 | 50 | 10 |
| | Detroit | .263 | 60 | 190 | 23 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 40 | 10 |
| Major League Tot. | | .263 | 60 | 190 | 23 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 40 | 10 |

*Sold to Tigers July 9.

CHRIS, Michael**Pitcher**

Nickname: Mike. Born: Santa Monica, Calif. 10-8-57 (22) 6-2 175 B-L T-L. Single. Att: Pierce JC.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection (secondary phase) in January, 1977 draft.

1979 SEASON: Called up from Evansville, July 25. Made headlines in first ML start by throwing six no-hit innings against Kansas City, Aug. 4. Pitched in 13 games for the Tigers, starting eight. All three victories came as a starter.

CAREER/MAJORS: Won first two ML starts. Defeated New York, Sept. 9. Struck out seven in 7.1 innings of a 3-1 win.

CAREER/MINORS: Had tremendous year for Lakeland in 1977, his first pro season. His 18 wins tied for first and 2.01 ERA was best in the Florida State League. Posted low ERA at Montgomery and Evansville in 1978.

MISCELLANY: Water skiing and dancing are hobbies. Voted 1977 Win Clark Award, the same award given previously to Steve Kemp.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1977 | Lakeland | 2.01† | 18‡-5 | 26 | 26 | 11 | 188 | 150 | 53 | 42 | 67 | 99 |
| 1978 | Montgomery | 2.91 | 9-6 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 105 | 80 | 44 | 34 | 48 | 85 |
| | Evansville | 3.05 | 3-3 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 41 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 21 |
| 1979 | Evansville* | 5.57 | 7-8 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 105 | 113 | 78 | 65 | 67 | 71 |
| | Detroit | 6.92 | 3-3 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 39 | 46 | 30 | 30 | 21 | 31 |
| Major League Tot. | | 6.92 | 3-3 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 39 | 46 | 30 | 30 | 21 | 31 |

†Led league

‡Tied for league lead

*Sold to Tigers July 25.

GRAND SLAM HOMERS BY TIGERS

| | Career | 1979 | Most Recent | Pitcher |
|------------|--------|------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Corcoran | 1 | 0 | 8- 9-78 vs. Texas | Umbarger |
| Hebner | 1 | 0 | 8-18-77 vs. Montreal | Twitchell |
| Kemp | 2 | 1 | 6-18-79 at Boston | Renko |
| Parrish | 1 | 0 | 8-21-78 vs. Minnesota | Sutton |
| Thompson | 3 | 1 | 5-20-79 at Cleveland | Wilkins |
| Wockenfuss | 1 | 1 | 8- 8-79 (2) vs. Texas | Johnson |

HOW TO GET SLUGGING AVERAGE

To figure a slugging average, divide the number of total bases (one base for a single, two for a double, three for a triple and four for a home run) by the times at bat.

CORCORAN, Timothy Michael**Outfielder**

Nickname: Tim. Born: Glendale, Cal. 3-19-53 (27) 5-11 175 B-L T-L. Single. Att: Mt. San Antonio JC, Cal. State-Los Angeles.

SIGNED by Tigers in June, 1974.

1979 SEASON: Started season with Tigers, but sent to Evansville, May 23, where he prospered at the bat. His .338 average tied Dan Gonzales for team lead, but he played in more than twice as many games.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up twice from Evansville in 1977. Tigers' top pinch hitter with 10 hits in 32 trips for .313 average. Collected four hits in game at New York Oct. 2, 1977. Only home run in 1978 was a grand slam off Jim Umbarger, vs. Texas, Aug. 9. Had four hits in a game, July 25 vs. Oakland, including two doubles and two RBI.

CAREER/MINORS: Signed as undrafted free agent, Corcoran strong at plate in three minor league seasons, earned first spot on Tiger roster with .309 campaign with Montgomery Southern League champions of 1976 and .282 average in Florida Instructional League that winter. Was hitting .378 when first called to the Tigers from Evansville, May 18, 1977, after leading Tigers in 1977 spring training with .378 average. Hefty batting average in 1979 was his second best in a full minor league season.

MISCELLANY: Left-handed all the way, Corcoran can play first base as well as outfield. Native Californian, played baseball at Covina's Northview High School, Cal State at Los Angeles and Mt. San Antonio JC. Played 1977-78 and 1978-79 winter baseball with Caracas, Venezuela. Fishing is his hobby.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1974 | Bristol | .370 | 27 | 92 | 20 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 16 | 5 | 7 |
| | Lakeland | .270 | 36 | 126 | 15 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 0 |
| 1975 | Montgomery | .245 | 122 | 388 | 42 | 95 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 46 | 35 | 7 |
| 1976 | Montgomery | .309 | 129 | 437 | 66 | 135 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 60 | 57 | 33 | 13 |
| 1977 | Evansville | .346 | 39 | 136 | 27 | 47 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 30 | 13 | 3 |
| | Detroit | .282 | 55 | 103 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| 1978 | Detroit | .265 | 116 | 324 | 37 | 86 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 24 | 27 | 3 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .227 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | Evansville | .338 | 87 | 287 | 40 | 97 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 42 | 34 | 8 |
| Major League Tot. | | .267 | 189 | 449 | 54 | 120 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 34 | 38 | 4 |

HOW TO FIGURE BATTING AVERAGE

To determine a batting average, divide the number of hits by the number of times-at-bat.

SHUTOUTS AND LOW HIT GAMES**JACK BILLINGHAM**

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1970 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1971 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1972 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1973 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1974 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1976 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 1977 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1978 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1979 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 27 0 0 3 7 4 | | | | | | |

JACK MORRIS

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1979 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 0 0 0 1 1 | | | | | | |

DAN PETRY

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1979 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 0 0 0 0 0 1 | | | | | | |

DAVE ROZEMA

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1977 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1978 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1979 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 4 0 0 0 1 2 | | | | | | |

DAN SCHATZEDER

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1977 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1978 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1979 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1 0 0 0 2 0 | | | | | | |

MILT WILCOX

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1970 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1972 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1973 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1978 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1979 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 0 0 1 3 3 | | | | | | |

MARK FIDRYCH

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1976 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1977 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 0 0 1 1 1 | | | | | | |

JOHN HILLER

| | Sho | 0-H | 1-H | 2-H | 3-H | 4-H |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1967 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1968 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1969 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1970 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1976 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1977 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 0 1 1 0 3 | | | | | | |

FIDRYCH, Mark Steven

Pitcher

Nickname: The Bird. Born: Worcester, Mass. 8-14-54 (25) 6-3 175 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 10th selection in June, 1974 draft.

1979 SEASON: Plagued by sore arm, his comeback attempt shortened for third straight year. Pitched in four games, dropping all three decisions. Placed on disabled list, April 1, May 1 and May 23, through the end of the season. Sent to orthopedic specialist in San Diego, July 27. Still had the ability to pack the parks whenever and wherever he pitched. Average crowd to watch The Bird in 1979 was 33,726.

CAREER/MAJORS: In his third professional season, Fidrych became talk of baseball world in 1976, winning Rookie of Year Award, leading league in ERA, complete games and fielding. Hottest drawing card in Tiger history, starting 29 times before crowds totalling 901,239 and averaging 31,077. Pitched 24 complete games, handled 78 fielding chances without error. After two relief appearances, got first start May 15, responded with two-hit 2-1 decision over Cleveland, followed with eight-game winning streak (May 31-July 3), was national folk hero by All-Star break with 9-2 record, 1.78 ERA, 10 complete games in 11 starts. Became second rookie pitcher ever to start All-Star game; was charged with AL's 7-1 defeat. Mopped up post-season honors with dozen citations including AL Rookie of Year, ML Man of Year, Tiger Rookie of Year (Detroit Sports Broadcasters) and Tiger of Year (Detroit writers). Injuries limited 1977 appearances to 11. Injured left knee March 21 during spring training workout, underwent surgery 10 days later to repair torn cartilage. Recovered to pitch in May 19 exhibition at Cincinnati and make first start May 27 against Seattle before 44,207 at Tiger Stadium. Lost first two decisions then won six straight and was 6-4 with 2.89 ERA by July 12 when forced to leave game after 15 pitches against Toronto at Detroit because of pain in right shoulder. Diagnosed as tendonitis. Placed on disabled list (effective July 20) and pitched no more until stint at Florida Instructional League. Pitched two complete-game victories, then forced to leave third start early in 1978. Arm examined by doctors across the United States. Worked on specially designed rehabilitation program throughout off-season.

CAREER/MINORS: Had whirlwind two-year trip through minors, starting with 3-0 2.33 records as relief pitcher for 1974 Bristol rookie league team, then three stops on quick journey through farm system in 1975, moving from Lakeland (5-9) to Montgomery (2-0) and Evansville (4-1 and 1.59) in short order, ultimately helping Evansville win Junior World Series.

MISCELLANY: Nicknamed The Bird by minor league coach at Bristol because of resemblance to television's Sesame Street character. Fascinating to fans for talking to ball, repairing mound on hands and knees, sprinting to and from mound, congratulating teammates after good plays or following victory. Author of tape-recorded biography "No Big Deal" (1977). Enjoys repair work on motorcycle and autos, rock music and photography. Worked as sales representative in 1978 off-season.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|------------|-------|-------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| 1974 | Bristol | 2.38 | 3-0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 40 |
| 1975 | Lakeland | 3.77 | 5-9 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 117 | 111 | 58 | 49 | 50 | 73 |
| | Montgomery | 3.21 | 2-0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| | Evansville | 1.59 | 4-1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 40 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 29 |
| 1976 | Detroit | 2.34† | 19-9 | 31 | 29 | 24† | 250 | 217 | 76 | 65 | 53 | 97 |
| 1977 | Detroit | 2.89 | 6-4 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 81 | 82 | 29 | 26 | 12 | 42 |
| 1978 | Detroit | 2.45 | 2-0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| | Lakeland | 3.46 | 1-1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 1979 | Detroit | 10.43 | 0-3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 5 |
| Major League Tot. | | 2.79 | 27-16 | 49 | 48 | 33 | 368 | 339 | 128 | 114 | 79 | 154 |

†Led league

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|--------------------|------|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1976 | American (Phil) | 9.00 | 0-1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 1977 | American (N.Y.-AL) | | | | | | | | | | | |

TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

| | | | |
|----|--------|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 58,369 | July 20, 1947 | New York (dh) |
| 2 | 57,888 | Sept. 26, 1948 | Cleveland |
| 3 | 57,271 | June 27, 1961 | Chicago (tn) |
| 4 | 57,235 | Aug. 18, 1946 | St. Louis (dh) |
| 5 | 57,149 | April 28, 1946 | Cleveland |
| 6 | 57,130 | May 19, 1946 | Boston (dh) |
| 7 | 56,787 | June 8, 1947 | Boston |
| 8 | 56,586 | Aug. 9, 1948 | Cleveland (n) |
| 9 | 56,548 | Sept. 16, 1950 | New York |
| 10 | 56,367 | May 30, 1947 | St. Louis (dh) |
| 11 | 56,038 | Sept. 8, 1946 | Chicago (dh) |
| 12 | 55,875 | May 31, 1948 | Chicago (dh) |
| 13 | 55,857 | June 5, 1949 | Boston (dh) |
| 14 | 55,787 | Sept. 22, 1940 | Cleveland |
| 15 | 55,628 | June 25, 1950 | New York (dh) |
| 16 | 55,537 | May 30, 1950 | Cleveland (dh) |
| 17 | 55,255 | Sept. 19, 1948 | Boston (dh) |
| 18 | 55,189 | Oct. 6, 1940 | Cincinnati (World Series) |
| 19 | 55,145 | July 7, 1950 | Cleveland (n) |
| 20 | 54,875 | July 8, 1945 | New York (dh) |

GIBSON, Kirk Harold

Outfielder

Nickname: Gib. Born: Pontiac, Mich. 5-28-57 (22) 6-3 210 B-L T-L. Single. Att: Michigan State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1978 draft.

1979 SEASON: Started slowly, but finished strong in Evansville's pennant drive. Called up to Tigers, Sept. 9, and played 12 games. Hit first ML home run at Baltimore, Sept. 25, off Steve Stone. Stole three bases.

CAREER/MAJORS: Batted .237 in first look at major league pitching. **CAREER/MINORS:** Signed out of Michigan State as highly-sought after prospect despite playing only one year of college baseball. Allowed to finish college football career at MSU in 1978, then sent to Lakeland. Played 54 games and displayed power and speed. Key factor in Evansville's American Association title. Starred the playoffs, batting .429 with four doubles out of his 12 hits in six games.

MISCELLANY: Natural all-around athlete who was All-America as a football flanker and baseball centerfielder at Michigan State. A four-year starter in football, Gibson set Michigan State records with 112 catches, 2,347 yards and 24 touchdown receptions. Playing just one season (1978) of baseball for Spartans, he batted .390 with 16 home runs and 52 RBI in 48 games. Enjoys all sports and shoots in the 70s in golf.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1978 | Lakeland | .240 | 54 | 175 | 27 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 40 | 22 | 54 | 13 |
| 1979 | Evansville | .245 | 89 | 327 | 50 | 80 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 34 | 110 | 20 |
| | Detroit | .237 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Major League Tot. | | .237 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 |

GREENE, Altar A.

Outfielder

Nickname: Al. Born: Detroit, Mich. 11-9-54 (25) 5-10 185 B-L T-R. Single. Grad: Northwood Institute.

SIGNED by Tigers as undrafted free agent in September, 1976.

1979 SEASON: Purchased from Evansville, July 21. At the time, he was hitting .280 with 18 doubles, 15 home runs and 65 RBI. Collected only eight hits in 59 at bats, but scored nine runs for Tigers.

CAREER/MAJORS: Made major league debut as a pinch-hitter vs. Chicago, July 23.

CAREER/MINORS: Appeared in 124 games for Lakeland in 1977. Moved up to Montgomery the following year, played in 101 games before being promoted to Evansville.

MISCELLANY: Attended Cooley High School in Detroit. Hobbies include working on cars, chess, backgammon and dancing.

| Year | Club | Ave | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1977 | Lakeland | .260 | 124 | 384 | 53 | 100 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 46 | 66 | 42 | 6 |
| 1978 | Montgomery | .256 | 101 | 367 | 58 | 94 | 20 | 3 | 21 | 61 | 43 | 75 | 9 |
| | Evansville | .286 | 35 | 119 | 26 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 18 | 22 | 0 |
| 1979 | Evansville* | .274 | 83 | 292 | 52 | 80 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 65 | 54 | 51 | 4 |
| | Detroit | .136 | 29 | 59 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 0 |
| Major League Tot. | | .136 | 29 | 59 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 0 |

*Sold to Tigers July 23.

TIGERS' LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

| Games | Player | Season | Games | Player | Season |
|-------|--------------------|-----------|-------|------------------|------------|
| 40 | Ty Cobb, of |1911 | 30 | Goose Goslin, of |1934 |
| 35 | Ty Cobb, of |1917 | 30 | Ron LeFlore, of |1976* |
| 34 | Jonathan Stone, of |1930 | | | |

*Start of season (April 17-May 27)

Longest Career Hitting Streaks of 1980 Tigers

| Player | No. Games | Year | Player | No. Games | Year |
|----------|-----------|------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Brookens | 5 | 1979 | Parrish | 8 | 1979 |
| Corcoran | 7 | 1978 | Peters | 2 | 1979 |
| Gibson | 3 | 1979 | Putman | 3 | 1979 |
| Greene | 3 | 1979 | Stegman | 2 | 1978 |
| Hebner* | 16 | 1972 | Thompson | 16 | 1978 |
| Jones | 5 | 1979 | Trammell | 6 | 1978, 1979 |
| Kemp | 11 | 1978 | Wagner | 7 | 1976 |
| Machemer | 4 | 1979 | Whitaker | 12 | 1978 |
| Manuel | 2 | 1976 | Wockenfuss | 8 | 1978 |

*With Pittsburgh Pirates

JONES, Lynn M.**Outfielder**

Nickname: Lynn. Born: Meadville, Pa. 1-1-53 (27) 5-9 175 B-R T-R. Single. Grad: Thiel College.

DRAFTED from Indianapolis (American Association), Dec. 4, 1978.

1979 SEASON: Enjoyed excellent season and voted 1979 Tiger Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association. Often used as a late-inning defensive replacement. Seven times he was involved in a late-inning Tiger rally with a hit.

CAREER/MAJORS: Played in 95 games as a rookie for the Tigers. Showed speed with nine stolen bases.

CAREER/MINORS: Cincinnati's 10th selection in June, 1974 free agent draft. Always an outstanding defensive outfielder, Jones batted .336 at Eugene (Class A) in 1975. Led Eastern League outfielders with .996 fielding percentage at Three Rivers in 1977.

MISCELLANY: Has B.A. degree in Sociology from Thiel (Pa.) College. Batted .440 in senior year at Thiel.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|--------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1974 | Seattle | .262 | 76 | 282 | 53 | 74 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 22 |
| 1975 | Three Rivers | .206 | 53 | 141 | 12 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 5 |
| | Eugene | .336 | 62 | 211 | 53 | 71 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 63 | 36 | 25 | 12 |
| 1976 | Three Rivers | .251 | 131 | 418 | 41 | 105 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 13 |
| 1977 | Three Rivers | .269 | 94 | 324 | 49 | 87 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 31 | 37 | 15 |
| 1978 | Indianapolis | .328 | 126 | 482 | 81 | 158 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 62 | 39 | 42 | 20 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .296 | 95 | 213 | 33 | 63 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 9 |
| Major League Tot. | | .296 | 95 | 213 | 33 | 63 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 9 |

KEMP, Steven F.**Outfielder**

Nickname: Steve. Born: San Angelo, Texas 8-7-54 (25) 6-0 190 B-L T-L. Single. Att. Univ. of Southern California.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in January, 1976 draft.

1979 SEASON: Enjoyed a literal All-Star season and voted Tiger of the Year by Detroit Baseball Writers. Led team in batting, home runs and RBI — all personal ML highs. Missed 27 games on account of various illnesses and injuries. Team's lone representative in All-Star Game in Seattle. Hit two home runs in a game three times. Hit three in a doubleheader against the Mariners. Won first team Triple Crown since Willie Horton in 1975. Hit grand slam at Boston, June 18. Collected four hits in a game on three different occasions, most for the Tigers all year. Led team in doubles, slugging and on-base percentages and game-winning RBI. Improved greatly in the field. Fan favorite for his perpetual hustle. Had 10-game hitting streak, April 28-May 9.

CAREER/MAJORS: Drove home 88 runs in 1977 rookie season. Of his 18 home runs, two came in one game at Seattle, Aug. 19, and one was an inside-the-park poke at Oakland, Sept. 4. Runnerup to Dave Rozema in Detroit sportscasters' voting for Tiger Rookie of Year. Named to Baseball Bulletin's American League 1977 all-rookie team. Raised batting average 20 points in 1978 from the previous year. Had two 11-game hitting streaks, June 30-July 9 and July 29-Aug. 11.

CAREER/MINORS: Sensational in professional debut at Montgomery and Evansville 1976, winning Southern League Player of Month (June) honors at Montgomery before burning up American Association at Evansville with .386 average, 11 home runs, 38 RBI in 52 games. Tore ankle ligaments Aug. 29, underwent surgery following day, stalling promotion to Tiger Stadium until spring.

MISCELLANY: Collegiate All-American at Southern Cal dropped out of school after junior year to become eligible for major league draft; Tigers obliged by making Kemp the No. 1 pick of the nation in regular phase of January, 1976 selections. Signed for sizable bonus Jan. 11, 1976. Devastating hitter in college — .351, 5 HR, 42 RBI in 61 G as DH in sophomore season; .435 (USC record), 17 2B, 8 3B, 13 HR, 67 RBI in 57 G as outfielder in junior year. Hit .395 for U.S. team in 1975 Pan-American Games, also played summer baseball at Fairbanks, Alaska. Rod Dedeaux, veteran USC coach, calls him "more of a pure hitter" than Fred Lynn, another USC product. Texas-born but raised in California, playing baseball at Arcadia High School before USC career. Winner of 1976 Win Clark award as California's outstanding first-year player. Enjoys all outdoor sports, lists golf and fishing first.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 1976 | Montgomery | .289 | 73 | 256 | 41 | 74 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 43 | 33 | 35 | 3 |
| | Evansville | .386 | 52 | 171 | 37 | 66 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 40 | 35 | 3 |
| 1977 | Detroit | .257 | 151 | 552 | 75 | 142 | 29 | 4 | 18 | 88 | 71 | 93 | 3 |
| 1978 | Detroit | .277 | 159 | 582 | 75 | 161 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 79 | 97 | 87 | 2 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .318 | 134 | 440 | 88 | 156 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 105 | 68 | 70 | 5 |
| Major League Tot. | | .283 | 444 | 1624 | 238 | 459 | 73 | 11 | 59 | 272 | 236 | 250 | 10 |

KEMP LEADS TIGERS IN GAME-WINNING RBI

The "game-winning RBI" has become an official statistic of baseball. It is defined as that run-batted-in which gives a team a lead it never relinquishes. No more than one can be awarded in a game.

Steve Kemp led the Tigers in 1979 with 14. Jason Thompson followed with nine, Ron LeFlore had eight, Champ Summers and Jerry Morales both had seven.

LOPEZ, Aurelio Alejandro**Pitcher**

Nickname: Senor Smoke or El Lanzallama. Born: Tecamachalco, Puebla, Mexico 10-5-48 (31) 6-0 220 B-R T-R. Married: Maria Celia Corral De Lopez. Children: Aurelio 4-8-72; Kachia Guadalupe 10-23-76.

OBTAINED from Cardinals in 4-man trade, Dec. 4, 1978.

1979 SEASON: Surprise player of the year for the Tigers. Finished among AL leaders in appearances, saves and relief man points. Prefers heavy work load to stay sharp. Made at least 50 appearances for seventh straight year. Rarely used until Sparky Anderson became manager. From that point on he made 48 appearances, won 10, saved 21 and compiled 1.87 ERA. Won or saved a game against every other AL team. Nicknamed "Senor Smoke" and "El Lanzallama" because of his hard-throwing pitching style.

CAREER/MAJORS: Previous ML experience at Kansas City and St. Louis. Pitched in 25 games for the Cardinals, winning four of six decisions in 1978.

CAREER/MINORS: Although Lopez made eight appearances and pitched 16 innings in a brief stay with Kansas City in 1974, most of his career has been spent in the Mexican League. Split time as starter and reliever his first seven seasons, but has been used primarily in relief since 1974. Led Mexican League in games and saves from 1974 through 1977. Fired no-hitter against Carmen in May, 1969 and finished Mexican League career with 109-83 record.

MISCELLANY: According to several major league scouts, Lopez has outstanding fastball, slider and screwball. In spare time, he enjoys reading and movies. Made 1979 winter tour to Japan with AL all-stars.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|---------------|------|-------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1967 | Las Chupas | 4.31 | 5-3 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 96 | 93 | 62 | 46 | 66 | 80 |
| 1968 | Mexico City | 2.61 | 10-10 | 31 | 25 | 5 | 162 | 154 | 73 | 47 | 64 | 99 |
| 1969 | Mexico City | 3.86 | 10-4 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 105 | 131 | 53 | 45 | 49 | 76 |
| | Minatitlan | 1.95 | 7-4 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 83 | 56 | 29 | 18 | 40 | 64 |
| 1970 | Mexico City | 2.98 | 16-11 | 37 | 24 | 14 | 172 | 153 | 64 | 57 | 100 | 127 |
| 1971 | Mexico City | 4.88 | 4-7 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 83 | 86 | 49 | 45 | 59 | 36 |
| 1972 | Mexico City | 3.64 | 5-7 | 46 | 12 | 1 | 121 | 109 | 57 | 49 | 58 | 89 |
| 1973 | Mexico City | 3.33 | 12-10 | 53 | 12 | 3 | 127 | 115 | 58 | 47 | 82 | 117 |
| 1974 | Mexico City* | 2.55 | 7-7 | 60† | 0 | 0 | 113 | 94 | 50 | 32 | 70 | 134 |
| | Kansas City | 5.63 | 0-0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 5 |
| 1975 | Mexico City | 2.84 | 10-8 | 71† | 0 | 0 | 114 | 97 | 46 | 36 | 68 | 114 |
| | Waterloo | 0.00 | 1-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 1976 | Mexico City | 4.50 | 4-11 | 59† | 2 | 0 | 98 | 111 | 61 | 49 | 49 | 65 |
| 1977 | Mexico City** | 2.01 | 19-8 | 73† | 0 | 0 | 157 | 132 | 39 | 35 | 49 | 165 |
| 1978 | Springfield | 3.55 | 6-6 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 72 | 37 | 30 | 39 | 81 |
| | St. Louis*** | 4.29 | 4-2 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 65 | 52 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 46 |
| 1979 | Detroit | 2.41 | 10-5 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 127 | 95 | 37 | 34 | 51 | 106 |
| Major League Tot. | | 3.23 | 14-7 | 94 | 5 | 0 | 208 | 168 | 84 | 75 | 93 | 157 |

†Led league

*Purchased by Kansas City, Aug. 29, 1974.

**Purchased by St. Louis, Oct. 26, 1977.

***Traded to Detroit with Outfielder Jerry Morales for Pitchers Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy, Dec. 4, 1978.

1980 TIGERS' CAREER HIGH STRIKEOUTS

| Pitcher | Strikeouts | Date - App. | Pitcher | Strikeouts | Date - App. |
|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| Baker | 7 | 5-30-78 vs. Balt | Robbins | 4 | 8-3-79 (2) vs. KC |
| Billingham | 12 | 9-28-70 vs. SF | | | 8-8-79 (2) vs. Tex |
| Chris | 7 | 9-9-79 vs. NY | Rozema | 6 | 5-12-77 at Mil |
| Fidrych | 9 | 6-20-77 vs. NY | Schatzeder | 9 | 9-20-79 vs. NY Mets |
| Hiller | 12 | 6-14-77 vs. Tor | Tobik | 5 | 5-26-79 vs. Balt |
| Lopez | 7 | 8-15-78 vs. Hous | | | 7-4-79 vs. Tor |
| Morris | 11 | 7-31-77 at Tex | Underwood | 11 | 7-2-79 vs. Cle |
| Petry | 7 | 8-25-79 vs. Sea | Wilcox | 11 | 5-21-78 (1) vs. Bos |

WON, LOST AND SAVED IN RELIEF, 1979

| | W-L | Sv | Pts* | | W-L | Sv | Pts* |
|------------|------|----|------|--------------|-------|----|------|
| Arroyo | 1-1 | 0 | 1 | Schatzeder** | 4-1 | 1 | 9 |
| Baker | 0-1 | 1 | 1 | Taylor | 1-2 | 0 | 0 |
| Billingham | 3-2 | 3 | 10 | Tobik | 3-5 | 3 | 7 |
| Burnside | 1-1 | 0 | 1 | Wilcox | 1-0 | 0 | 2 |
| Hiller | 4-7 | 9 | 19 | Young | 0-1 | 0 | -1 |
| Lopez | 10-5 | 21 | 57 | TOTALS | 24-25 | 37 | 97 |

*Rolands Relief Man points — 2 for each win or save, minus 1 for each loss

**With Montreal

MANUEL, Jerry**Infielder**

Nickname: Jerry. Born: Hahira, Ga. 12-23-53 (26) 6-0 165 B-R T-R. Married: Renette Elizabeth Caldwell. Children: Angela Joy 5-10-75; Jerry Lorenzo 10-5-77.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1972 draft.

1979 SEASON: Gathered a personal career high 75 RBI in 130 games with Evansville. Set high marks in runs, hits, doubles, home runs and walks.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called to Detroit in September, 1975, and appeared in six games. Defensive specialist with Detroit in 1976, appearing in 54 games at second base and shortstop.

CAREER/MINORS: No. 1 draft choice in June, 1972, has been called one of American Association's finest fielders. Had solid year with Evansville in 1978, with seven homers and 50 RBI.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1972 | Bristol | .240 | 67 | 233 | 31 | 56 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 61 | 11 |
| 1973 | Lakeland | .252 | 117 | 433 | 66 | 109 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 52 | 98 | 20 |
| | Toledo | .278 | 27 | 72 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| 1974 | Evansville | .211 | 127 | 384 | 44 | 81 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 35 | 74 | 3 |
| 1975 | Evansville | .230 | 137 | 501 | 63 | 115 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 43 | 44 | 101 | 20 |
| | Detroit | .056 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1976 | Evansville | .182 | 11 | 44 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| | Detroit | .140 | 54 | 43 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| 1977 | Evansville | .272 | 110 | 375 | 52 | 102 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 38 | 45 | 55 | 12 |
| 1978 | Evansville | .263 | 114 | 430 | 65 | 113 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 50 | 50 | 83 | 8 |
| 1979 | Evansville | .252 | 130 | 460 | 71 | 116 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 75 | 67 | 67 | 8 |
| Major League Tot. | | .115 | 60 | 61 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 |

MORRIS, John Scott**Pitcher**

Nickname: Jack. Born: St. Paul, Minn. 5-16-55 (24) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Married: Carolyn Blake. Att: Brigham Young Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1979 SEASON: Ace of Tiger pitching staff despite spending first month in minors. Recalled from Evansville, May 9. Proceeded to post his best season in pro pro baseball. His 17 victories tied him for most by any AL righthander and his 3.28 ERA was the second best for any righthander in the league. Threw four-hit shutout against Baltimore, Sept. 19. Won last four decisions, 10 of 12 and 13 of 16. Defeated Milwaukee three times without a loss. Win-loss percentage (.708) best for a Tiger with at least 10 wins since Woodie Fryman (.769) in 1972. Win-loss percentage third best in league.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up from Evansville July 25, 1977 to replace injured Mark Fidrych on Tiger roster but was sidelined with sore arm in late August after seven appearances with win over Milwaukee, loss to Seattle. Sore shoulder limited 1978 activity to just seven starts. All three of his victories came in relief.

CAREER/MINORS: Debuted at Montgomery halfway through 1976 season, with 2-3 record and 6.25 ERA for 12 games, nine as starter. Non-roster player in Tigers' 1977 spring training but opened at Evansville to post 6-7 record (losing first four decisions) and 3.60 ERA when summoned to Tiger Stadium.

MISCELLANY: Noted for his fastball, Morris has been clocked at 94 MPH, probably fastest on Tiger staff. Also uses slider and deceptive change-up. Played baseball and basketball in high school at St. Paul's Highland Park, baseball only at Brigham Young University, where he completed three years. Pitched in Florida Instructional League 1976; for Mayaguez, Puerto Rico 1978-79.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|------------|------|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1976 | Montgomery | 6.25 | 2-3 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 36 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 36 | 18 |
| 1977 | Evansville | 3.60 | 6-7 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 135 | 141 | 68 | 54 | 42 | 95 |
| | Detroit | 3.74 | 1-1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 38 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 28 |
| 1978 | Detroit | 4.33 | 3-5 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 106 | 107 | 57 | 51 | 49 | 48 |
| 1979 | Evansville | 2.38 | 2-2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 28 |
| 1979 | Detroit | 3.28 | 17-7 | 27 | 27 | 9 | 198 | 179 | 76 | 72 | 59 | 113 |
| Major League Tot. | | 3.65 | 21-13 | 62 | 40 | 10 | 350 | 324 | 153 | 142 | 131 | 185 |

SOME REGULATIONS

A player is considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 times at bat or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit, excluding time in military service.

A batting champion must have 502 or more actual or projected appearances at the plate. A pitching champion (ERA) must pitch 162 or more innings. A fielding champion must appear in 108 games at his position, except a catcher, who must appear in 81 games.

Player limit is 40 men from Sept. 1 to opening day of following season; then 25 until Sept. 1.

To determine the "magic number" in a pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the lost column of the standings from the closest opponent.

PARRISH, Lance Michael**Catcher**

Nickname: Lance. Born: McKeesport, Pa. 6-15-56 (23) 6-3 210 B-R T-R. Married: Arlyne Christine Nolan. Child: David Michael 6-13-79.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1974 draft.

1979 SEASON: Responded to first year first string duties with solid season, especially throwing out opposing base runners. Twice collected four hits in a game, May 26 and July 15. Hit two home runs in a game, July 24 and 29. Hit front half of back-to-back home runs with Jerry Morales, at Chicago, May 1 and with John Wockenfuss, vs. Milwaukee, July 25.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up by Tigers in September, 1977 for first trial. In second game behind plate, walked, singled, doubled for three runs and homered vs. Baltimore Sept. 7. Only Tiger in 1978 to hit a pair of homers in a game. Homered in three straight games, May 12, 16 and 17. Named to Baseball Bulletin's American League all-rookie team.

CAREER/MINORS: Tigers' No. 1 selection in June, 1974 draft, never above .221 in first three minor league campaigns but turned it around at Evansville 1977 and credits Tiger Manager Les Moss (manager there 1977 and at Montgomery previous season) for hitting improvement. Third baseman at Bristol (Appalachian) and all-star in all-rookie league 1974 despite .213 average. Moved behind plate following year and developed fast defensively. Regular catcher on Montgomery's Southern League champions 1976, represented Evansville on American Association all-star team 1977.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball and football at Walnut (Calif.) High School; spurned UCLA gridiron scholarship to sign Tigers' bonus contract. Catcher first two years high school, "pitcher and all over" last two seasons. Father, Otto Parrish, deputy sheriff in California, played baseball, football and swam competitively. Lance spent part of one off-season as bodyguard to Slinger Tina Turner. Played in Florida Instructional League three years 1974-76. Played for Mayaguez, Puerto Rico in 1978-79 winter league. Lists golf and skiing as favorite hobbies. Made 1979 winter tour to Japan with AL all-stars.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1974 | Bristol | .213 | 68 | 253 | 45 | 54 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 46 | 32 | 92 | 2 |
| 1975 | Lakeland | .220 | 100 | 341 | 30 | 75 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 30 | 85 | 0 |
| 1976 | Montgomery | .221 | 107 | 340 | 46 | 75 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 55 | 38 | 95 | 0 |
| 1977 | Evansville | .279 | 115 | 416 | 74 | 116 | 21 | 2 | 25 | 90 | 56 | 105 | 2 |
| | Detroit | .196 | 12 | 46 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| 1978 | Detroit | .219 | 85 | 288 | 37 | 63 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 41 | 11 | 71 | 0 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .276 | 143 | 493 | 65 | 136 | 26 | 3 | 19 | 65 | 49 | 105 | 6 |
| Major League Tot. | | .252 | 240 | 827 | 112 | 208 | 39 | 6 | 36 | 113 | 65 | 188 | 6 |

PETERS, Richard D.**Outfielder**

Nickname: Rick. Born: Lynwood, Calif. 11-21-55 (24) 5-10 160 B-R/L T-R. Single. Att: Arizona State University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 7th selection in June, 1977 draft.

1979 SEASON: With Evansville until playoffs were over. Had excellent year with the Triplets both in the regular season and in the playoffs. Purchased from Evansville, Sept. 5, managed a respectable .263 average in 12 games.

CAREER/MAJORS: Saw spot action in late 1979. Made debut as pinch-hitter, Sept. 8, vs. the Yankees.

CAREER/MINORS: Batted .320 for Evansville in 1979. Followed with .333 mark during the playoffs. In 1978, led league in games played. Previous year, broke into pro baseball at Montgomery with .306 average.

MISCELLANY: Versatile in all facets of game. Played shortstop in high school, third and second base in Florida Instructional League, leftfield at Evansville and various positions with the Tigers (pinch-hitter, pinch-runner, leftfield, second base, third base and designated hitter).

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1977 | Montgomery | .306 | 38 | 108 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 9 |
| 1978 | Evansville | .276 | 135 | 463 | 92 | 128 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 48 | 92 | 52 | 25 |
| 1979 | Evansville* | .320 | 107 | 387 | 88 | 124 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 42 | 76 | 34 | 30 |
| | Detroit | .263 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| Major League Tot. | | .263 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 |

†Tied for league lead

*Purchased from Evansville Sept. 5

TIGER BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS, 1979

| Date | Opp | Batters | Pitcher |
|------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|
| May 1 | — at Chicago | Parrish-Morales | Kravec |
| July 25 | — vs Mil | Parrish-Wockenfuss | Augustine |
| Aug 17 | — at Sea | Thompson-Putman | Jones |
| Aug 26 (1) | — vs Sea | Kemp-Thompson | Dressler |

PETRY, Daniel Joseph**Pitcher**

Nickname: Peaches. Born: Palo Alto, Cal. 11-13-58 (21) 6-4 200 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1979 SEASON: Surprised many with rapid development. Signed in June, 1976 and made Tigers just three years later. Poised on the mound, winning six of 11 decisions. Pitched four-hitter at Chicago, July 13, in second ML appearance.

CAREER/MAJORS: Made 15 starts for the Tigers after called up from Evansville, July 5. Pitched two complete games in first four starts in 1979.

CAREER/MINORS: Pitched at Bristol after signing in 1976 and at Lakeland in 1977 after promotion to Montgomery in 1978. Has started all 96 pro appearances. Started 15 games for Evansville before being called up to the Tigers, July 5, 1979.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|------------|------|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----------------|----|
| 1976 | Bristol | 3.76 | 2-3 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 79 | 54 | 42 | 33 | 56 ⁺ | 51 |
| 1977 | Lakeland | 3.41 | 10-11 | 25 | 25 | 8 | 145 | 139 | 68 | 55 | 68 | 68 |
| 1978 | Montgomery | 2.45 | 6-7 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 92 | 70 | 38 | 25 | 41 | 69 |
| | Evansville | 4.56 | 4-3 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 71 | 59 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 50 |
| 1979 | Evansville | 4.85 | 4-3 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 91 | 92 | 60 | 49 | 37 | 55 |
| | Detroit | 3.95 | 6-5 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 98 | 90 | 46 | 43 | 33 | 43 |
| Major League Tot. | | 3.95 | 6-5 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 98 | 90 | 46 | 43 | 33 | 43 |

PUTMAN, Eddy William**Catcher**

Nickname: Ed. Born: Los Angeles, Calif. 9-25-53 (26) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Married: Pamela Lynn DeLoach. Child: Kacie Nicole 11-16-79.

OBTAINED from Cubs in minor league purchase March 24, 1979.

1979 SEASON: Purchased from Evansville, May 30. Saw action primarily as back-up catcher. Hit both of his home runs on the road, July 31, at Texas and Aug. 17, at Seattle.

CAREER/MAJORS: Initial ML experience with the Chicago Cubs in 1976. Also appeared in 17 games for the Cubs during 1978.

CAREER/MINORS: Spent parts of five seasons with four teams. Brought up through the Cubs' farm system and sold to Evansville, March 24, 1979.

MISCELLANY: Played college baseball at USC. Likes fishing, tennis and bicycling.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|--------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1975 | Midland | .206 | 24 | 68 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 24 | 1 |
| | Key West | .222 | 92 | 293 | 39 | 65 | 15 | 2 | 32 | 55 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| 1976 | Midland | .293 | 97 | 331 | 48 | 97 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 54 | 50 | 42 | 1 |
| | Wichita | .273 | 12 | 44 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| | Chicago(N) | .429 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1977 | Wichita | .265 | 82 | 234 | 31 | 62 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 33 | 39 | 3 |
| 1978 | Wichita | .268 | 113 | 381 | 63 | 102 | 18 | 5 | 24 | 81 | 79 | 82 | 3 |
| | Chicago(N)* | .200 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| 1979 | Evansville** | .269 | 32 | 104 | 20 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 4 |
| | Detroit | .231 | 21 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| Major League Tot. | | .239 | 43 | 71 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 0 |

*Sold to Evansville March 24, 1979.

**Sold to Tigers May 30, 1979.

ROBBINS, Bruce D.**Pitcher**

Nickname: Bruce. Born: Dunkirk, Ind. 9-10-59 (20) 6-2 190 B-L T-L. Married: Laurie Banter. Child: Brandy Lynn 4-19-78.

SIGNED by Tigers as 14th selection in June, 1977 draft.

1979 SEASON: Made the big jump from Class A to major leagues in 1979. Appeared in seven games for Lakeland, then promoted to Montgomery. Pitched in 12 games there, compiling a 7-1 mark. Purchased by the Tigers, July 25. In ML debut, threw five innings of one-hit ball, eventually losing to Toronto, 3-0, July 28. Defeated California twice, Aug. 14 and 28 out of three career victories.

CAREER/MAJORS: Started first eight games as a Tiger, then pitched twice in relief.

CAREER/MINORS: Bypassed "Triple A" ball completely in fast rise to the majors. Didn't earn a plus .500 record in a pro baseball season until blossoming to 7-1 for Montgomery in 1979. Struck out 86 in 88 innings at Montgomery.

MISCELLANY: Likes to play tennis. Brother also played pro baseball.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1977 | Bristol | 12.00 | 0-2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 1978 | Lakeland | 3.74 | 3-5 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 79 | 92 | 43 | 33 | 50 | 34 |
| | Bristol | 4.02 | 3-5 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 65 | 57 | 36 | 29 | 48 | 39 |
| 1979 | Lakeland | 3.31 | 1-4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 49 | 46 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 31 |
| | Montgomery* | 2.97 | 7-1 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 86 | 80 | 34 | 29 | 37 | 86 |
| | Detroit | 3.91 | 3-3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 45 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| Major League Tot. | | 3.91 | 3-3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 45 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 22 |

*Sold to Tigers July 25.

ROZEMA, David Scott**Pitcher**

Nickname: Dave or The Rose. Born: Grand Rapids, Mich. 8-5-56 (23) 6-4 200 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Grand Rapids JC.

Signed by Tigers as 4th selection in Jan., 1975 draft (secondary).

1979 SEASON: Afflicted with sore arm, managed 4-4 mark with four complete games in just 16 appearances. Put on disabled list, June 16 and returned Aug. 27. First start after comeback was Sept. 5. Given the honor of pitching Opening Day. Tossed a three-hitter against Toronto, April 22. Shut out A's at Oakland, 2-0, on June 3.

CAREER/MAJORS: Exploded onto major league scene in 1977 from non-roster status in spring training. Jumped from Class AA to lead Tigers in victories (15), complete games (16), innings pitched (218) and ERA (3.09) when Mark Fidrych was sidelined most of the season. Outstanding season resulted in: American League Rookie Pitcher of Year (Sporting News), American League All-Rookie Team (Topps), Tiger Rookie of the Year (Detroit Sports Broadcasters), and American League RH Rookie Pitcher of the Year (Baseball Bulletin). Made 28 starts despite missing pair of starts after June 21 because of sore shoulder and rest of season after recurrence Sept. 9. Despite plagued by arm problems for second straight year, posted 9-12 mark in 1978 with impressive 3.14 ERA. Threw four consecutive complete games between Sept. 3-20. Blessed with good control, averages less than two walks a game during career.

CAREER/MINORS: Selected by Giants in June, 1974 draft but refused to sign; was taken by Tigers in secondary phase of January, 1975 selections. Started in bullpen at Clinton (Midwest) that year, soon promoted to starter and ended fast with 14-5 and 2.09 marks, with five shutouts to tie for league lead. Shot to stardom at Montgomery 1976, leading Rebels to Southern League pennant with 12-4 and 1.57 readings, again tying for league lead with four shutouts. Post-season medical examination disclosed he pitched much of season with broken elbow — well-healed by 1977 spring training, when Rozema (on non-roster list) won major league job with 2-1 record and 1.97 ERA in Grapefruit League.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball, basketball and football at Grand Rapids Central High School, caught eye of Tiger Scout Bob Sullivan pitching for sandlot team from Holland, Mich., summer 1974. Lists golf and bowling as hobbies.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|------------|------|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1975 | Clinton | 2.09 | 14-5 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 164 | 128 | 50 | 38 | 32 | 123 |
| 1976 | Montgomery | 1.57 | 12-4 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 126 | 98 | 29 | 22 | 15 | 96 |
| 1977 | Detroit | 3.09 | 15-7 | 28 | 28 | 16 | 218 | 222 | 87 | 75 | 34 | 92 |
| 1978 | Detroit | 3.14 | 9-12 | 28 | 28 | 11 | 209 | 205 | 83 | 73 | 41 | 57 |
| 1979 | Detroit | 3.51 | 4-4 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 97 | 101 | 52 | 38 | 30 | 33 |
| Major League Tot. | | 3.19 | 28-23 | 72 | 72 | 31 | 524 | 528 | 222 | 186 | 105 | 180 |

TEAM TOPS IN 1979

Most runs in game — 14, at Chi, July 15; vs. Cle, Sept 11.

Most runs in game by opp — 16, vs. Tex, Aug 8 (1).

Most runs in inn — 8, vs. Cle, Sept 11 (1st inn).

Most runs in inn by opp — 9, at Minn, July 20 (5th inn).

Most hits in 9-inn game — 20, at Chi, July 15.

Most hits in 9-inn game by opp — 17, at Minn, July 20; vs. Tex, Aug 8 (1).

Most hits in extra-inn game — 15, vs. Balt, May 26 (16 inn); at Bos, June 19 (14 inn).

Most hits in extra-inn game by opp — 15, vs. Balt, May 26 (16 inn).

Biggest winning margin — 13 runs, vs. Cle, Sept 11 (14-1).

Biggest losing margin — 11 runs, at Balt, Sept 26 (13-2).

Most home runs in a game — 4, vs. Mil, July 25; vs. Bos, Sept 29.

Most home runs in a game by opp — 6, at Sea, June 4; at Bos, June 20; at Chi, July 14

Longest game in inn — 16, vs. Balt, May 26.

Longest 9-inn game in time — 3:32, vs. Balt, Sept 20.

Longest extra-inn game in time — 5:17, vs. Balt, May 26 (16 inn).

Shortest 9-inn game in time — 1:52, at Tor, May 31.

Longest winning streak — 6 games, May 27-31; Aug 26 (1)-30.

Longest losing streak — 5 games, June 20-23 (1); Aug 31-Sept 4.

Highest attendance — 43,708, vs. Tex, Apr 7; 54,630, at Mil (DH), July 6.

Lowest attendance — 7,983, vs. Cle, Sept 11; 1,563, at Oak, Aug 21.

1979 INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Longest hitting streak — 15 games, LeFlore, Apr 17-May 7.

Most hits in game — 4, Kemp, vs. Balt, May 26/ at Chi, July 15/ vs. Sea, Aug 26 (1); Parrish, at Tor, May 30/ at Chi, July 15; LeFlore, at Oak, June 2.

Most home runs in game — 2, Thompson, vs. Cal, June 16; Kemp, at Minn, July 20/ vs. KC, Aug 3 (1)/ vs. Sea, Aug 26 (1); Parrish, vs. Mil, July 24/ at Tor, July 29; Morales, vs. Tex, Aug 7 (2)/ vs. Oak, Aug 30; Wockenfuss, vs. Tex, Aug 8 (2); Summers, vs. Sea, Aug 25.

Most RBI in game — 5, Trammell, vs. Balt, May 27 (2); Kemp, at Bos, June 18; Summers, vs. Tex, Aug 8 (1); Wockenfuss, vs. Tex, Aug 8 (2).

Longest winning streak by pitcher — 6 games, Morris, July 15-Aug 29.

Longest losing streak by pitcher — 5 games, Baker, May 15-July 23.

Most strikeouts in game — 11, Underwood, vs. Cle, July 2.

Most walks in game — 6, Morris, vs. Cal, June 16.

Fewest walks in 9-inn complete game — 0, Wilcox, vs. Tex, Aug 7 (1).

SCHATZEDER, Daniel Ernest**Pitcher**

Nickname: Dan. Born: Elmhurst, Ill. 12-1-54 (25) 6-0 195 B-L T-L. Married: Nancy Erickson. Grad.: Denver University.

Obtained from Expos in 2-man trade December 7, 1979.

1979 SEASON: Posted 10-5 record for Montreal with 2.83 ERA, lowest for a lefthander in the NL. Had a five-game winning streak between Aug. 2 and Sept. 20. Started season as spot starter and long reliever. Had 4-1 record in relief. Struck out nine vs. Mets, Sept. 20, career high. Noted as a good hitter. Batted .216 last season with 11 hits, one double, eight RBI and one home run, (hit at Philadelphia, May 19). Pitched a three-hitter and won six of last eight decisions.

CAREER/MAJORS: First appeared in ML in 1977 and 2-1 record, 2.45 ERA for Expos. Defeated Pittsburgh, Sept. 16, 1977 for first ML victory. Six days later tossed first complete game shutout, beating St. Louis. Had a three-hitter in 1978 vs. the Mets. Hit first ML home run Aug. 25, 1978 against San Francisco.

CAREER/MINORS: Made a quick jump from Class A in 1976 to ML in 1977. Owns low lifetime ERA.

MISCELLANY: Tossed a no-hitter against Colorado State in college. Played semi-pro baseball in Alaska in 1975. Originally a centerfielder. Lists hobbies as cards, reading and listening to music.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|----------------|------|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1976 | West Palm Bch. | 2.67 | 5-3 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 64 | 49 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 49 |
| 1977 | Quebec | 2.76 | 5-3 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 62 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 59 |
| 1977 | Denver | 6.00 | 2-2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 36 | 45 | 25 | 24 | 14 | 28 |
| 1977 | Montreal | 2.45 | 2-1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 14 |
| 1978 | Denver | 2.89 | 3-0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 24 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 19 |
| 1978 | Montreal | 3.06 | 7-7 | 29 | 18 | 2 | 144 | 108 | 54 | 49 | 68 | 69 |
| 1979 | Montreal | 2.83 | 10-5 | 32 | 21 | 3 | 162 | 136 | 57 | 51 | 59 | 106 |
| Major League Tot. | | 2.91 | 19-13 | 67 | 42 | 6 | 328 | 260 | 117 | 106 | 140 | 189 |

STEFFEN, David Michael**Pitcher**

Nickname: Dave. Born: Dearborn, Mich. 12-17-58 (21) 6-3 220 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 6th selection in June, 1977 draft.

CAREER/MINORS: Alternated in minor league career between starter and reliever. Made eight starts in nine appearances in 1977, then made all 43 appearances in relief in 1978. Started 1979 as Montgomery's Opening Day pitcher. Last first five decisions through May 20. Then won five straight and promoted to Evansville on July 1. Finished season as reliever for Triplets.

MISCELLANY: Excelled in wrestling and football at Flat Rock High School. Won the Class C heavyweight wrestling title in 1977 after finishing third the previous year. Played on the 1976 Class C State Championship football team.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|------------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1977 | Bristol | 3.49 | 6-2 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 49 | 38 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| 1978 | Lakeland | 0.87 | 9-4 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 35 | 14 | 6 | 28 | 35 |
| | Montgomery | 4.00 | 0-0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1979 | Montgomery | 5.10 | 5-5 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 90 | 100 | 59 | 51 | 45 | 83 |
| | Evansville | 3.88 | 2-4 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 51 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 28 |

NO-HIT GAMES BY TIGER PITCHERS

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit) | 7-0 |
| 1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit) | 1-0 |
| Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug. 25 (at New York) | 1-0 |
| 1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston) | 3-0 |

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

| | |
|--|------|
| 1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept. 20 (at Chicago) | 3-0 |
| 1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept. 6 (at Detroit) | 15-0 |
| 1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug. 30 (at Detroit) | 5-1 |
| 1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit) | 5-0 |
| 1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit) | 2-0* |
| 1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit) | 2-0 |
| 1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland) | 2-1 |
| 1967—Steve Barber - Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Baltimore) | 1-2† |
| Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept. 10 (at Chicago) | 6-0 |
| 1973—Steve Busby, Kansas City, April 27 (at Detroit) | 3-0 |
| Nolan Ryan, California, July 15 (at Detroit) | 6-0 |

*Perfect game. †Tiger victory.

WICKED CURVE FROM THE WEATHER

The weather threw its most wicked curve of many years — perhaps of all time — at the Tigers in 1979, when 11 games were postponed and one cancelled because of the elements.

Five of the postponements and the cancellation came at Tiger Stadium, where Opening Day was twice-delayed and the final home meeting with Cleveland never was played.

Another game at Chicago was forfeited to the Tigers for a 9-0 victory because the field was deemed unplayable for the second half of a "Disco Demolition" doubleheader in which thousands of young fans got out of hand.

STEGMAN, David William**Outfielder**

Nickname: Dave. Born: Inglewood, Cal. 1-30-54 (26) 5-11 190 B-R T-R. Single, Grad. Univ. of Arizona.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st sel. in June, 1976 draft (secondary).

1979 SEASON: Started season at Evansville, called up to Tigers Sept. 5, after American Association playoffs. Batted .302 for Triplets, second highest mark of his pro career. Played outfield for Tigers, collected three home runs in only 31 at bats.

CAREER/MAJORS: Doubled off Paul Lindblad in first ML at bat at Yankee Stadium, Sept. 4 (2). Has four ML homers, two vs. New York and two vs. Baltimore.

CAREER/MINORS: Moved from Montgomery to Evansville to Detroit in three professional seasons. Hefty .345 average at Montgomery in 1977 before promotion to Evansville. Showed power and speed at Evansville in 1978 with 14 homers and 17 stolen bases. Awarded Silver Glove in 1978 as Evansville's outstanding centerfielder. Led American Association outfielders with .990 fielding average in 134 games.

MISCELLANY: Majored in engineering and mathematics at the University of Arizona where he was All-America in his junior and senior years. He played on the Pan-American team in 1975, but his greatest thrill as an amateur was playing centerfield for the 1976 Arizona team which won the NCAA college world series.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1976 | Montgomery | .266 | 61 | 188 | 31 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 33 | 24 | 15 |
| 1977 | Montgomery | .345 | 67 | 226 | 55 | 78 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 59 | 62 | 33 | 16 |
| | Evansville | .222 | 50 | 153 | 25 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 26 | 46 | 4 |
| 1978 | Evansville | .264 | 135 | 462 | 95 | 122 | 30 | 1 | 14 | 67 | 87 | 85 | 17 |
| | Detroit | .286 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 1979 | Evansville | .302 | 133 | 506 | 95 | 153 | 33 | 2 | 11 | 60 | 81 | 83 | 17 |
| | Detroit | .194 | 12 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Major League Tot. | | .222 | 20 | 45 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 |

SUMMERS, John J.**Outfielder**

Nickname: Champ. Born: Bremerton, Wash. 6-15-48 (31) 6-2 205 B-L T-R. Married: Barbara McIntosh. Child: Leisa 1-21-65.

OBTAINED from Reds May 25, 1979 for player to be named.

1979 SEASON: Fan favorite who found Detroit to his liking after stints with Oakland, Chicago Cubs and Cincinnati. Acquired from the Reds, May 25, proceeded to have his best ML season ever, setting or tying personal highs in every offensive category. One of three Tigers to hit 20 home runs. Beat Seattle, Aug. 26 (2) with a home run in the bottom of the eighth. Hit pinch-hit homer vs. Minnesota, July 10, knotting the score in the bottom of the ninth. Blasted two homers in one game vs. Mariners, Aug. 25. Led AL with 12.3 at bat per home run ratio.

CAREER/MAJORS: Played with the A's in 1974, Cubs in 1975-76 before being traded to Reds in early 1977.

CAREER/MINORS: Spent parts of six seasons in the minors, batting .308 at Burlington and .333 at Tucson, before phenomenal year at Indianapolis in 1978. That season he batted .368 in 132 games with 34 home runs and 124 RBI, both league-leading statistics.

MISCELLANY: Given nickname by his father at an early age. Lists billiards as hobby.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|---------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|------|----|-----|----|
| 1971 | Coos Bay | .252 | 65 | 222 | 36 | 56 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 22 | 45 | 8 |
| 1972 | Burlington | .308 | 97 | 273 | 43 | 84 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 54 | 33 | 55 | 6 |
| 1973 | Tucson | .333 | 94 | 288 | 49 | 96 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 45 | 27 | 46 | 3 |
| 1974 | Tucson | .263 | 94 | 334 | 49 | 88 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 59 | 43 | 51 | 7 |
| | Oakland | .125 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 1975 | Tucson* | .315 | 17 | 54 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| | Chicago (N) | .231 | 76 | 91 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 0 |
| 1976 | Chicago (N)** | .206 | 83 | 126 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 0 |
| 1977 | Cincinnati | .171 | 59 | 76 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 0 |
| 1978 | Indianapolis | .368 | 132 | 462 | 98 | 170 | 25 | 5 | 34† | 124† | 81 | 57 | 11 |
| | Cincinnati | .257 | 13 | 35 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 1979 | Cincinnati*** | .200 | 27 | 60 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 0 |
| | Detroit | .313 | 90 | 246 | 47 | 77 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 51 | 40 | 33 | 7 |
| Major League Tot. | | .245 | 368 | 658 | 99 | 161 | 28 | 3 | 29 | 103 | 90 | 117 | 10 |

†Led League

*Traded to Chicago Cubs April 29, 1975 to complete deal of April 6, 1975 in which Oakland obtained Pitcher Jim Todd.

**Traded to Cincinnati organization for Outfielder Dave Schneck, Feb. 16, 1977.

***Traded to Tigers May 25, 1979 for Sheldon Burnside.

KEMP CAPS BIG SEASON

Not only did Steve Kemp enjoy his finest major league season in 1979 by winning the Tiger Triple Crown, but the lefthanded slugger continued his hot pace after the regular season. Kemp led all American League hitters on the post-season All-Star trip to Japan with a .353 average (6-for-17).

THOMPSON, Jason Dolph

Infielder

Nickname: Jason. Born: Hollywood, Cal. 7-6-54 (25) 6-4 220 B-L T-L. Married: Bernadette Ear. Att. Cal. State-Northridge.

SIGNED by Tigers as 4th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1979 SEASON: Production was down overall, but still finished with respectable 20 home runs and 79 RBI. Three straight seasons of 20-or more home runs. Last accomplished by Norm Cash, 1967-68-69. Belted two homers in a game against California, June 16. Hit grand slam at Cleveland, May 20. Involved in two back-to-back home runs. Hit first half Aug. 17, at Seattle, ahead of Ed Putman. Duplicated feat vs. the Mariners, Aug. 26 (1) behind Steve Kemp.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called up April 21, 1976 from Evansville, Jason took over as the regular at first base, starting his major league career with a hit in 14 of his first 16 games. By the end of the year he had slumped to .218 but led the club with 17 HR and was named to the Topps ML Rookie All-Star team. Blossomed into a full-fledged slugger in 1977, leading Tigers with 31 home runs (first Tiger to top 30 since Norm Cash with 32 in 1971) and 105 RBI (first Tiger to reach 100 since Willie Horton's 100 in 1966). Appeared in 158 games to tie Rusty Staub for team lead. Hit first grand slam vs. Chicago, April 27. Belted two homers over the roof at Tiger Stadium (vs. New York, Aug. 18 and Sept. 17). Batted .287 in 1978 with 26 homers and 96 RBI. Averages 23 homers and 83 RBI in four seasons with the Tigers. Two-time American League All-Star.

CAREER/MINORS: Broke in with a bang, hitting .324 in 75 games at Montgomery after signing in 1975, with 10 HR and 38 RBI in just 222 AB. Promoted to Evansville the next spring, he got off to such a good start (3 HR, 6 RBI in 4 G) that the Tigers called him up after a week in the American Association and less than a year in professional ranks.

MISCELLANY: Primarily a pitcher at Apple Valley (Calif.) High School and was drafted but unsigned by Dodgers. Also played basketball and ran cross-country at Apple Valley. Installed at first base at Cal State-Northridge but generally overlooked by scouts and taken by Tigers in fourth round of June, 1976 draft. Tore up 1976 Florida Instructional League by topping circuit in home runs, RBI, total bases and slugging. Calls selection for All-Star team his greatest baseball thrill.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 1975 | Montgomery | .324 | 75 | 222 | 42 | 72 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 38 | 38 | 22 | 2 |
| 1976 | Evansville | .313 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | Detroit | .218 | 123 | 412 | 45 | 90 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 54 | 68 | 72 | 2 |
| 1977 | Detroit | .270 | 158 | 585 | 87 | 158 | 24 | 5 | 31 | 105 | 73 | 91 | 0 |
| 1978 | Detroit | .287 | 153 | 589 | 79 | 169 | 25 | 3 | 26 | 96 | 74 | 96 | 0 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .246 | 145 | 492 | 58 | 121 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 79 | 70 | 90 | 2 |
| Major League Tot. | | .259 | 579 | 2078 | 269 | 538 | 77 | 10 | 94 | 334 | 285 | 349 | 4 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | Ave. | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1977 | American (N.Y.-AL) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1978 | American (San Diego) | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

THE MEN IN WHITE

| | Trainer | Team Physician |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| BALTIMORE | Ralph Salvon | Dr. Leonard Wallenstein |
| BOSTON | Charles Moss | Dr. Arthur Pappas |
| | | Dr. William W. Southmayd |
| CALIFORNIA | Richard Smith | Dr. Robert Kerlan |
| | Ned Bergert | Dr. Lewis Yocum |
| | | Dr. Jules Rasinski |
| CHICAGO | Herman Schneider | Dr. Edwin Feldman |
| | | Dr. William Meltzer |
| | | Dr. Sid Shafer |
| | | Dr. Michael Lewis |
| | | Dr. William T. Wilder |
| CLEVELAND | Jim Warfield | Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. |
| DETROIT | Bill Behm | Edwin R. Guise Jr., M.D. |
| | Pio DiSalvo | |
| KANSAS CITY | Mickey Cobb | Dr. Paul W. Meyer |
| MILWAUKEE | Curt Rayer | Dr. Paul Jacobs |
| | Freddie Frederico | |
| MINNESOTA | Dick Martin | Dr. Harvey O'Phelan |
| | | Dr. Leonard Michienzi |
| | | John J. Bonamo, M.D. |
| NEW YORK | Gene Monahan | |
| | Barry Weinberg | |
| OAKLAND | Joe Romo | Dr. Thomas Richmond |
| SEATTLE | Gary Nicholson | Dr. Ernest Burgess |
| | | Dr. Larry Pedegana |
| TEXAS | Bill Ziegler | Dr. B. J. Mycoskie |
| TORONTO | Ken Carson | Dr. Ron Taylor |

TOBIK, David Vance

Pitcher

Nickname: Tobe. Born: Euclid, Ohio 3-2-53 (27) 6-1 195 B-R T-R. Single. Grad: Ohio University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in Jan., 1975 draft (secondary).

1979 SEASON: Outstanding season at Evansville. Started year with the Triplets, called up May 23. Later sent back down, but recalled Aug. 9 and finished season with the Tigers. Defeated Toronto, May 29 for first ML decision. Appeared in 37 games, all in relief. Twice struck out five batters in 3.1 innings, May 26 vs. Baltimore, his first appearance of the year, and July 4, vs. Toronto.

CAREER/MAJORS: Purchased by Tigers, Aug. 16, 1978. Struck out 11 in 12 innings of relief.

CAREER/MINORS: After spending 2½ pro seasons at Lakeland and Montgomery, pitched 1½ years at Evansville where he compiled combined 9-5 record in 46 relief appearances. Strikeout pitcher for Evansville. Struck out 45 in 1979 in just 38 innings.

MISCELLANY: Graduate of Ohio University with a bachelor's degree in Business Administration. Spends off-seasons as insurance agent.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1975 | Lakeland | 2.50 | 1-4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 29 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 22 |
| | Montgomery | 4.36 | 6-9 | 27 | 20 | 3 | 99 | 107 | 57 | 48 | 44 | 62 |
| 1976 | Montgomery | 3.71 | 4-5 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 63 | 56 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 44 |
| | Lakeland | 1.07 | 3-1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 42 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 29 |
| 1977 | Montgomery | 2.63 | 4-4 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 42 |
| | Evansville | 3.26 | 4-1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 17 |
| 1978 | Evansville | 3.42 | 5-4 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 71 | 43 | 30 | 26 | 70 |
| | Detroit | 3.75 | 0-0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| 1979 | Evansville | 0.47 | 4-0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 45 |
| | Detroit | 4.33 | 3-5 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 59 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 48 |
| Major League Tot. | | 4.22 | 3-5 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 71 | 39 | 38 | 28 | 59 |

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Steal of Home — By Tiger: Tom Brookens at Texas July 30, 1979 (Johnson pitching). By opp.: Bump Wills at Texas April 15, 1979 (Burnside pitching).

Inside the Park Home Run — By Tiger: Lou Whitaker at Chicago Aug. 13, 1978 (Torrealba pitching). By opp.: Frank White at Kansas City Aug. 10 (2), 1979 (Underwood pitching).

Home Run Over Roof — By Tiger: Jason Thompson vs. New York Sept. 17, 1977 (Tidrow pitching). By opp.: Boog Powell, Baltimore, July 6, 1969 (McLain pitching).

Hitting for Cycle — By Tiger: Hoot Evers vs. Cleveland Sept. 7, 1950. By opp.: Mike Hegan, Milwaukee, Sept. 3, 1976.

Grand Slam Home Run — By Tiger: John Wockenfuss vs. Texas Aug. 8 (2), 1979 (Johnson pitching). By opp.: Willie Horton, Seattle at Detroit, Aug. 25, 1979 (Petry pitching).

Back-to-Back Homers — By Tigers: Kemp/Thompson vs. Seattle Aug. 26 (1), 1979 (Dressler pitching, 6th inn.). By opp.: May/Dauer, Baltimore at Detroit, September 20, 1979 (Chris and Tobik pitching, 2nd inn.).

Three Cons. Home Runs — By Tigers: Kaline/Freehan/Stanley at Cleveland July 29, 1974 (Peterson pitching, 1st inn.). By opp.: F. Robinson/Powell/B. Robinson, Baltimore, Sept. 4, 1969 (Wilson pitching, 9th inn.).

No-Hitter — by Tiger: Jim Bunning at Boston July 20, 1958. By opp.: Nolan Ryan, California, July 15, 1973.

Triple Play — By Tigers: Wert to Ike Brown to Freehan at Washington, July 15, 1969 (Brinkman batter). By opp.: B. Robinson to Grich to Crowley, Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1973 (Howard batter).

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

Fans at Tiger Stadium have seen 10 inside-the-park home runs in the decade of the 1970s, but none have been hit since 1977. Of those, seven were collected by the Tigers.

The only inside-the-park home run involving the Tigers in 1979 came at Kansas City, in the second game of the Aug. 10 doubleheader. Frank White victimized Pat Underwood.

During the 19-year period from 1961-1979, the Tigers have hit 12 at home and five on the road for a total of 17. In turn, opponents have claimed eight in Detroit, nine in their own ballparks, also for a total of 17.

1980 TIGERS WITH INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERS

| Player | Date-Opponent | Pitcher |
|--------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| Steve Kemp | 9- 4-77 vs Oakland | Rick Langford |
| Lou Whitaker | 8-13-78 at Chicago | Pablo Torrealba |

TRAMMELL, Alan Stuart**Infielder**

Nickname: Alan. Born: Garden Grove, Cal. 2-21-58 (22) 6-0 170 B-R T-R. Married: Barbara Leverett.

SIGNED by Tigers as 2nd selection in June, 1976 draft.

1979 SEASON: Combined speed with occasional power as evidenced by career highs in home runs (6) and stolen bases (17). Only Ron LeFlore and Lou Whitaker stole more bases. Fielding average fell, but made many difficult and a couple spectacular plays. Batted .464 in April, .306 in June. Set personal ML high with 50 RBI. Stole home against Oakland, June 12.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called to Detroit after Southern League playoffs in 1977 and hit .186 in 19 games. Won many accolades in 1978 as potential Tiger field leader with poised and polished rookie season. Along with Lou Whitaker, combined on many of the 177 double plays, tops in the major leagues. Collected five hits in a game at Texas, July 7. Committed only 14 errors in 674 total chances. Named to Baseball Bulletin's American League Rookie All-Star Team.

CAREER/MINORS: Alan split his first professional season, 1976, between Bristol, where he hit .271 in 41 games and was named to the Appalachian League All-Star team, and Montgomery, where he hit .179 during the Rebels' drive to the championship. Capped banner 1977 season at Montgomery by being named Southern League MVP after hitting .291 with 50 RBI for Rebels, on way to second straight pennant. Set league record with 19 triples.

MISCELLANY: Was an all-C.I.F. basketball player as well as diamond star at Kearny High School in San Diego before signing. Married high school sweetheart on birthday just prior to 1978 spring training.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1976 | Bristol | .271 | 41 | 140 | 27 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 20 | 8 |
| | Montgomery | .179 | 21 | 56 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| 1977 | Montgomery | .291 | 134 | 454 | 78 | 132 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 50 | 56 | 92 | 4 |
| | Detroit | .186 | 19 | 43 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 1978 | Detroit | .268 | 139 | 448 | 49 | 120 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 45 | 56 | 3 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .276 | 142 | 460 | 68 | 127 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 43 | 55 | 17 |
| Major League Tot. | | .268 | 300 | 951 | 123 | 255 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 84 | 92 | 123 | 20 |

†Led League

TIGERS ON THE AIR

The Tigers' games are aired by two broadcasting teams — selected games on television by George Kell and Al Kaline; all games on radio by Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey.

Originating station for the television network is Station WDIV (channel 4), formerly called Station WWJ-TV. It has been the Tiger flagship since 1975 but actually was a pioneer in the field, carrying some Tiger games back in 1947. On radio, Station WJR (760) has been the originating station since 1965 and currently feeds a network of nearly 50 stations.

Kell was an American League infield star 14 years with the Tigers and four other teams and was 1949 batting champion before entering broadcasting to become one of the top play-by-play experts on the air. He broke in with a pre-game network show in 1958, moved into the Tiger booth in 1959 and has been there ever since, except 1964.

Kaline, all-time Tiger great, began his broadcasting career in 1976 for a limited number of games in the second year of his retirement; became a full-time telecaster in 1977.

Kell does complete play-by-play description and Kaline supplies expert analysis.

Harwell's broadcast background goes back to 1940 and he has been on the major league scene since 1948; describing the action for the Brooklyn Dodgers, New York Giants and Baltimore Orioles before coming to the Tigers in 1960.

Carey, new on the air for the Tigers in 1973, has been assistant sports director of Station WJR since 1958 but his air experience dates back to 1949.

1979 SLUGGING PERCENTAGES OF 1980 TIGERS

| Player | Pct. | TBB | IBB | GIDP | Player | Pct. | TBB | IBB | GIDP |
|----------|------|-----|-----|------|------------|------|-----|-----|------|
| Brookens | .374 | 11 | 0 | 3 | Putman | .462 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Corcoran | .273 | 4 | 1 | 1 | Stegman | .484 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Gibson | .395 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Summers | .614 | 40 | 4 | 4 |
| Greene | .305 | 10 | 1 | 1 | Thompson | .404 | 70 | 8 | 15 |
| Hebner* | .393 | 59 | 6 | 7 | Trammell | .357 | 43 | 0 | 6 |
| Jones | .390 | 17 | 0 | 5 | Wagner | .315 | 16 | 0 | 2 |
| Kemp | .543 | 68 | 2 | 13 | Whitaker | .378 | 78 | 2 | 10 |
| Parrish | .456 | 49 | 2 | 15 | Wockenfuss | .506 | 18 | 0 | 9 |
| Peters | .263 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | | Team | .415 | 575 | 28 | 140 |

*With New York Mets

UNDERWOOD, Patrick John**Pitcher**

Nickname: Pat. Born: Kokomo, Ind. 2-9-57 (23) 6-0 175 B-L T-L. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1976 draft.

1979 SEASON: Made a storybook ML debut. Started against brother Tom, at Toronto, May 31. Pitched 8.1 innings and was credited with 1-0 victory. Reeled off five wins in a row, May 31-July 19. Recalled from Evansville, May 23. Won first five decisions in majors, six of seven. Struck out 11 vs. Cleveland, in less than seven innings pitched, July 2. Named to Baseball Digest's Rookie All-Star Team as LHP.

CAREER/MAJORS: Started 15 games in 1979 before finishing the year as a reliever. Posted 6-4 record as a rookie.

CAREER/MINORS: Owns 23-14 lifetime mark for three professional seasons. His lone losing record came in second half of 1977 at Evansville. Started 18 of 20 appearances at Evansville in 1978. Split 10 decisions there.

MISCELLANY: Assortment of pitches led Pat to be the nation's second pick in June, 1976 free agent draft. Brother of Yankee pitcher Tom Underwood. Pitched in Florida Instructional League in 1976-77-78-79.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1976 | Lakeland | 2.22 | 6-2 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 77 | 63 | 26 | 19 | 32 | 45 |
| 1977 | Montgomery | 3.38 | 9-2 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 104 | 82 | 46 | 39 | 37 | 64 |
| | Evansville | 5.26 | 3-5 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 50 | 57 | 39 | 29 | 22 | 37 |
| 1978 | Evansville | 4.17 | 5-5 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 104 | 116 | 57 | 48 | 31 | 73 |
| 1979 | Evansville | 2.81 | 2-3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 48 | 41 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 35 |
| | Detroit | 4.59 | 6-4 | 27 | 15 | 1 | 122 | 126 | 64 | 62 | 29 | 83 |
| Major League Tot. | | 4.59 | 6-4 | 27 | 15 | 1 | 122 | 126 | 64 | 62 | 29 | 83 |

WAGNER, Mark Duane**Infielder**

Nickname: Peanut. Born: Conneaut, Ohio 3-4-54 (26) 6-1 175 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 19th selection in June, 1972 draft.

1979 SEASON: Used primarily as back-up at shortstop and second base. Enjoyed best ML season at the plate. Solid in the field. Had seven sacrifice hits in 75 games, only Lou Whitaker and Alan Trammell had more. Batted .381 in April, .353 in July and .333 in September. Overall batting average 35 points higher than in 1978.

CAREER/MAJORS: Received first chance with Tigers in 1976, called up from Evansville August 19 to replace injured Tom Verzyer. Hit safely in first seven games following promotion. Opened 1977 with Tigers, but optioned to Evansville May 31 to hit .306 there in 64 games. Established himself in 1978 as a dependable utilityman. Has played at short, third and second at various times for the Tigers.

CAREER/MINORS: Highly-regarded shortstop prospect from start, winning honors at Clinton in 1973. Complicated leg fracture followed good start at Lakeland in 1974, missing all but 23 games, but full recovery became apparent when Mark capped second successful season at Clinton by winning Midwest League 1975 all-star award. At Evansville in 1977, he hit .306 in 64 games after return from Detroit but tendonitis in right ankle finished his season early.

MISCELLANY: Played baseball, football and basketball at Ashabula (Ohio) Harbor High School and spurned career at Ashland College to sign with Tigers. Mark's grandfather, Joe Scott, an Ohio sandlotter of note, was invited by Ty Cobb to spring training tryout with Tigers but reported late and missed chance. In addition to his baseball injuries, Wagner nearly lost little finger on throwing hand in machine shop accident during high school days. Likes golf and racquetball for recreation. Played for Bayamon, Puerto Rico in 1978-79 winter league.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1972 | Bristol | .204 | 56 | 196 | 35 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 40 | 10 |
| 1973 | Clinton | .277 | 122 | 451 | 51 | 125 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 41 | 78 | 2 |
| 1974 | Lakeland | .273 | 23 | 77 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 2 |
| 1975 | Clinton | .255 | 119 | 436 | 52 | 111 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 40 | 53 | 10 |
| 1976 | Evansville | .260 | 107 | 304 | 32 | 79 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 60 | 60 | 8 |
| | Detroit | .261 | 39 | 115 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 0 |
| 1977 | Evansville | .306 | 64 | 222 | 33 | 68 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 25 | 37 | 3 |
| | Detroit | .146 | 22 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| 1978 | Detroit | .239 | 39 | 109 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .274 | 75 | 146 | 16 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 25 | 3 |
| Major League Tot. | | .246 | 175 | 418 | 39 | 103 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 29 | 66 | 4 |

POST-SEASON HONORS FOR 1979 TIGERS**Lynn Jones**

Tiger Rookie of the Year, Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association

Steve Kemp

Tiger of the Year, Detroit Baseball Writers Assn. of America

Pat Underwood

Rookie All-Star Team (LHP), Baseball Digest.

WEAVER, Roger Edward**Pitcher**

Nickname: Roger. Born: Amsterdam, N.Y. 10-6-54 (25) 6-3 200 B-R T-R. Single. Grad. Oneonta (N.Y.) State Univ.

SIGNED by Tigers as 16th selection in June, 1976 draft.

1979 SEASON: Excellent year with Evansville. Primarily a reliever, he started eight games and completed three. Never has had a season with less than a .667 winning percentage in the Tiger system. Surrendered just two home runs in almost 100 innings. Tossed a pair of shutouts during brief starting role.

CAREER/MINORS: Began as a starter, but good slider has made him reliable reliever as shown in 25-7 lifetime mark. Led Florida State League with 52 appearances for Lakeland in 1977. Sidelined by an elbow injury in 1978. However, he won his only decision while pitching for Montgomery.

MISCELLANY: Oneonta (N.Y.) State graduate with degree in American history. Played first base and outfield on sandlots before switch to pitcher because he was told he lacked running speed.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|------------|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1976 | Bristol | 1.43† | 6-2 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 82 | 53 | 22 | 12 | 21 | 67 |
| 1977 | Lakeland | 1.58 | 10-5 | 52† | 0 | 0 | 97 | 65 | 20 | 17 | 43 | 84 |
| 1978 | Montgomery | 1.50 | 1-0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1979 | Evansville | 3.73 | 8-2 | 29 | 8 | 3 | 99 | 102 | 43 | 41 | 47 | 63 |

†Led League

THE AL KALINE STORY

THE 10 FIRST BALLOT HALL OF FAMERS

| | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Ernie Banks | Willie Mays |
| Bob Feller | Stan Musial |
| AL KALINE | Jackie Robinson |
| Sandy Koufax | Warren Spahn |
| Mickey Mantle | Ted Williams |

No. 6 TO BE RETIRED

Al Kaline's famous No. 6 will be formally retired during the 1980 season. The Tigers have never retired a player's uniform number before, one reason being that during Ty Cobb's days in Detroit, players did not wear numbers.

AL KALINE'S FINAL TOTALS & RANKING

(Among all-time major league leaders, Tiger career leaders)

| | Kaline Totals | Major League Ranking | All-Time Tiger Ranking |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Games | 2,834 | 7th | 1st |
| At Bats | 10,116 | 11th | 2nd |
| Runs | 1,622 | 26th | 3rd |
| Hits | 3,007 | 14th | 2nd |
| Doubles | 498 | 24th | 3rd |
| Triples | 75 | — | 6th |
| Home Runs | 399 | 19th | 1st |
| Extra-Base Hits | 972 | 17th | 2nd |
| Total Bases | 4,852 | 14th | 2nd |
| Runs Batted In | 1,583 | 20th | 2nd |
| Batting Average | .297 | — | 12th |
| Bases on Balls | 1277 | 20th | 1st |

WHITAKER, Louis Rodman**Infielder**

Nickname: Sweet Lou. Born: New York, N.Y. 5-12-57 (22) 5-11 160 B-L T-R. Married: Crystal McCreary.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1975 draft.

1979 SEASON: No sophomore jinx for "Sweet Lou." Batting average went up as did his runs, doubles, triples, walks and stolen bases. Had an 11-game hitting streak, April 15-29. Led the team in sacrifice hits (14) for the second consecutive year. Injured back and finger in separate incidents, causing him to miss 20 games. Placed on disabled list, June 12. Run-scoring single in the bottom of the ninth defeated Minnesota, 6-5, on July 10.

CAREER/MAJORS: Called to Tigers in September, 1977, after helping Montgomery to a second straight Southern League championship. In first Tiger start, collected three hits, including a double. In 11 games, batted .250 and fielded flawlessly. Became the second Tiger in three years to win the American League (1978) Rookie of the Year. Mark Fidrych (1976) was the other. Only Harvey Kuenn (1953) previously won the award for the Tigers. Named Tiger Rookie of the year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters. Baseball Bulletin awarded him four additional honors — AL Rookie of the Year, AL Rookie All-Star Team, AL All-Star Team and Tiger Most Valuable Player. Had 12-game hitting streak, April 29-May 24 (1), committed only 17 errors in 139 games. Cracked game-winning home run against Seattle, July 28. Hit inside-the-park homer at Chicago, Aug. 13.

CAREER/MINORS: Prize infield prospect signed in 1975, broke in at Bristol that season; came into his own at Lakeland following year. Was MVP of 1976 Florida State League with .297 average and 48 stolen bases. That brought move from third to second and non-roster trial with Tigers in 1977 spring training. Hit .280 and stole 38 bases for Montgomery before September call to Detroit.

MISCELLANY: Brooklyn-born, Whitaker was raised in Martinsville, Va., where he played high school baseball and basketball. Spent two winters in Florida Instructional League. Was tagged with nickname of "Sweet Lou" by Tigertown teammates.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 1975 | Bristol | .237 | 42 | 114 | 17 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 25 | 13 | 1 |
| 1976 | Lakeland | .297 | 124 | 434 | 70 | 129 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 62 | 55 | 51 | 48 |
| 1977 | Montgomery | .280 | 107 | 396 | 81† | 111 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 48 | 58 | 52 | 38 |
| | Detroit | .250 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| 1978 | Detroit | .285 | 139 | 484 | 71 | 138 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 58 | 61 | 65 | 7 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .286 | 127 | 423 | 75 | 121 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 42 | 78 | 66 | 20 |
| Major League Tot. | | .284 | 277 | 939 | 151 | 267 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 102 | 143 | 137 | 29 |

†Led League

TIGERS SHOWER CASH ON SANDLOTTERS

In the past 10 seasons the Tigers have raised \$1,034,324.36 for amateur baseball in the Michigan-Ohio-Ontario area with a series of benefit exhibition games which will continue in 1980.

The 1979 event at Tiger Stadium, matching the Tigers with the Cincinnati Reds, resulted in ticket sales of \$182,526.36 which went to more than 200 baseball teams and organizations in more than 100 cities. A similar amount was raised by the two teams in an exhibition at Cincinnati for the benefit of youngsters in that area.

The two teams have been scheduled to renew their benefit series in 1980 at Cincinnati April 28 and at Detroit May 15.

By splitting the two games in 1979, the Tigers' record against the Reds in their benefit meetings stands at 11-5-1.

TIGERS UNDER THE LIGHTS

The first night game the Tigers ever played was June 20, 1939, when they blanked the Athletics, 5-0, at Philadelphia — one of three cities (along with Cleveland and Chicago) to launch night play in the American League that year.

The Tigers' first game under the lights at Tiger Stadium was June 15, 1948, when they again defeated the A's, 4-1. The Tigers, last of the American League's then eight teams to install lights, scheduled only seven night games that year but soon doubled the number, then proceeded to the current level of 45-50 per season.

In the 1939-79 period, the Tigers have played 2,468 night games (home and road), winning 1,269 for a .514 winning percentage which is two percentage points below their all-time day-night reading.

HILLER: THE BEST AND THE REST

John Hiller is the runaway Tiger leader in saves and also proved to be one of baseball's best relievers of the 1970s. Hiller's 125 career saves — all as a Tiger — are 70 more than Terry Fox's second place effort on the all-time Tiger list. Hiller registered 115 of those saves in the last decade to rank sixth in baseball for that period. He trailed only Rollie Fingers (209), Sparky Lyle (190), Mike Marshall (177), Tug McGraw (132) and Dave LaRoche (122).

WILCOX, Milton Edward**Pitcher**

Nickname: Milt. Born: Honolulu, Hawaii 4-20-50 (29) 6-2 215 B-R T-R. Married: Lujuanda Faye Erwin. Children: Stacy Rhea 7-31-70; Brian Edward 5-18-76.

PURCHASED from Wichita (Chicago Cubs), June 10, 1976.

1979 SEASON: Third straight solid season for Tigers. Made 33 appearances, including team-leading 29 starts. His seven complete games, innings pitched, and strikeouts second best on team to Jack Morris. Since joining Tigers midway through the 1977 season, has posted 31-24 record. Pitched well enough to register 12 wins, second highest total in his ML career. Lost two 2-1 games and one 3-1 game.

CAREER/MAJORS: Signed by Reds 1968, pitched briefly for them before trade to Indians in December, 1971. Won first five without loss for Tribe in 1972 but injured arm, tried to come back too soon and lost 10 straight. On military and injury list much of 1973-74, then traded to Cubs in February, 1975, but soon dispatched to Wichita farm club, where Tigers purchased him for their Evansville club in June, 1976. Called up in late June, 1977. Set career highs in victories and innings pitched in 1978, as well as 16 complete games. Won eight of nine decisions, including six straight, July 3-Aug. 29.

CAREER/MINORS: Enjoyed banner season at Indianapolis in 1970, his third year in minors. With 12 victories, seven-inning no-hitter and five shutouts (leading American Association). Almost gave up baseball while at Wichita 1976 but arm grew stronger after sale to Evansville, resulting in non-roster trial with Tigers in 1977 spring training and call-up in June.

MISCELLANY: Milt calls his fastball a "yackadoo"; also uses sinker and slip pitch. He says off-season bowling strengthened his arm when he was fighting tendonitis following nosedive at Cleveland. He also likes added weight (20 pounds). Although born in Honolulu, Wilcox played his high school baseball at Crooked Oak (Okla.), near Oklahoma City. In his long struggle with arm trouble, Milt spent six winters pitching in Latin America.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|-------------------|---------------|------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1968 | Sarasota Reds | 1.09 | 3-2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 33 |
| | Tampa | 1.34 | 3-3 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 47 | 28 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 48 |
| 1969 | Tampa | 5.48 | 4-1 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 46 | 53 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 38 |
| 1970 | Indianapolis | 2.84 | 12-10 | 28 | 26 | 7 | 168 | 144 | 58 | 53 | 53 | 110 |
| | Cincinnati | 2.45 | 3-1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 1971 | Cincinnati | 3.35 | 2-2 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 22 | 16 | 17 | 21 |
| | Indianapolis* | 2.20 | 8-5 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 102 | 84 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 62 |
| 1972 | Cleveland | 3.40 | 7-14 | 32 | 27 | 4 | 156 | 145 | 67 | 59 | 72 | 90 |
| 1973 | Cleveland | 5.84 | 8-10 | 26 | 19 | 4 | 134 | 143 | 90 | 87 | 68 | 82 |
| 1974 | Cleveland** | 4.69 | 2-2 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 71 | 74 | 42 | 37 | 24 | 33 |
| 1975 | Wichita | 4.31 | 4-3 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 48 | 56 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 18 |
| | Chicago (N) | 5.68 | 0-1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 50 | 27 | 24 | 17 | 21 |
| 1976 | Wichita*** | 5.40 | 0-2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 33 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 17 |
| | Evansville | 3.41 | 6-5 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 103 | 108 | 50 | 39 | 45 | 77 |
| 1977 | Evansville | 2.44 | 9-4 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 107 | 89 | 38 | 29 | 40 | 69 |
| | Detroit | 3.64 | 6-2 | 20 | 13 | 1 | 106 | 96 | 46 | 43 | 37 | 82 |
| 1978 | Detroit | 3.76 | 13-12 | 29 | 27 | 16 | 215 | 208 | 94 | 90 | 68 | 132 |
| 1979 | Detroit | 4.35 | 12-10 | 33 | 29 | 7 | 196 | 201 | 105 | 95 | 73 | 109 |
| Major League Tot. | | 4.19 | 53-54 | 229 | 122 | 34 | 981 | 979 | 499 | 457 | 383 | 583 |

*Traded to Cleveland for Outfielder Ted Uhlaender, Dec. 6, 1971.

**Traded to Chicago Cubs for Pitcher Dave LaRoche and Outfielder Brock Davis, Feb. 28, 1975.

***Purchased by Evansville from Wichita (Chicago Cubs), June 10, 1976.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|------------|------|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1970 | Cincinnati | 9.00 | 0-1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

TIGERS BEST ON TUESDAYS

The 1979 Tigers got their best results on Tuesdays, according to Ed Browalski, The Polish Daily News researcher, winning 16 out of 23 for a .696 reading that day of the week. Saturdays were worst: 8-19 and .296. In between, came Sundays 19-10 .655, Mondays 11-7 .611, Thursdays 9-7 .563, Wednesdays 11-11 .500 and Fridays 11-15 .423.

NIGHT GAME: DEFINITION

Any game scheduled to start after 6:00 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:00 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game.

Two-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall also be considered two night games.

When afternoon and night games are played on the same date (separate admissions), the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

WOCKENFUSS, Johnny Bilton**Catcher**

Nickname: Fuss. Born: Welch, W. Va. 2-27-49 (31) 6-0 180 B-R T-R. Married: Pamela Jo Lennon. Children: John Bradley 7-20-73; Jeremy James 12-29-75.

OBTAINED in minor league trade with Cardinals, Dec. 2, 1973.

1979 SEASON: Popular jack-of-all-trades saw action as catcher, first baseman, outfielder and designated hitter. Hit grand slam vs. Texas, Aug. 8 (2), his second home run of the game. Combined with Lance Parrish for back-to-back homers vs. Milwaukee, July 25. Hit career high 15 home runs 46 RBI, in just 87 games for Tigers. Also set high water mark in games, runs, hits, doubles and at bats.

CAREER/MAJORS: After 7½ seasons in minors, got first major league call from Tigers in August, 1974 to replace injured Jerry Moses. Called up again in June, 1975 when Bill Freehan and Terry Humphrey both were injured; caught both games of doubleheader vs. California upon reporting and responded with single, double and home run. Finished season as Tiger backup catcher, filled same role next two seasons, with best success 1977 following winter campaign at Caguas, Puerto Rico, where he drastically altered his batting stance to closed position. Started to play outfield in 1977 and set personal career highs in runs, doubles, home runs and RBI. Twice socked two homers in one game. Hit .283 in 1978. Played outfield for Tigers despite background as catcher. Had four 3-hit games and was effective as a pinch hitter with a .353 average (6-for-17).

CAREER/MINORS: Signed by Washington Senators 1967 as an outfielder, was converted to catcher at Pittsfield 1972, his sixth season in Texas farm system. Traded in June, 1973, minor league deal (Spokane to Tulsa) to Cardinal organization, which sent him to Tigers' Evansville club in December, 1973.

MISCELLANY: Wockenfuss was four-sport star at Wilmington (Del.) Dickinson High School; rejected college football and track scholarship offers in favor of baseball. Reports his ancestry is three-quarters German and one-quarter Indian.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1967 | Geneva | .143 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1968 | Geneva | .197 | 39 | 132 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 26 | 4 | |
| 1969 | Burlington | .168 | 62 | 197 | 23 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 28 | 0 |
| | Shelby | .325 | 39 | 157 | 26 | 51 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 13 | 6 | 0 |
| 1970 | Pittsfield | .247 | 123 | 429 | 65 | 105 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 47 | 63 | 69 | 3 |
| 1971 | Pittsfield | .233 | 103 | 331 | 37 | 77 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 41 | 39 | 45 | 1 |
| 1972 | Pittsfield | .288 | 125 | 410 | 57 | 118 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 60 | 64 | 44 | 3 |
| 1973 | Spokane | .204 | 20 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 0 |
| | Tulsa | .266 | 60 | 184 | 22 | 49 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 2 |
| 1974 | Evansville | .275 | 84 | 233 | 40 | 64 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 43 | 44 | 31 | 0 |
| | Detroit | .138 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| 1975 | Evansville | .283 | 43 | 142 | 20 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 0 |
| | Detroit | .223 | 35 | 118 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 15 | 0 |
| 1976 | Detroit | .222 | 60 | 144 | 18 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 14 | 0 |
| 1977 | Detroit | .274 | 53 | 164 | 26 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 18 | 0 |
| 1978 | Detroit | .283 | 71 | 187 | 23 | 53 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 0 |
| 1979 | Detroit | .264 | 87 | 231 | 27 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 46 | 18 | 40 | 2 |
| Major League Tot. | | .254 | 319 | 873 | 110 | 222 | 36 | 7 | 38 | 118 | 83 | 103 | 2 |

HOW THEY BECAME TIGERS

Recent research reveals that the nickname "Tigers" first was applied to the Detroit baseball club in 1895 — a year earlier than previously reported.

Baseball historians long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the Detroit Evening News, with first using the name in print in 1896, although George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the move which resulted in the nickname when he put his players in black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

Later evidence makes it appear that an unidentified headline writer at the Detroit Free Press actually originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings.

In its early years, the team was simply called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" (a name more familiarly associated with the University of Michigan) and at times the "Creams."

The "Creams" broke into print in 1894, the year Detroit entered the Western League under the ownership of G. A. Van Derbeck, a transient from Los Angeles. A writer of the time derisively referred to his aggregation as "what is purported to be the cream of California baseball players" — which may account for the name.

Then on April 16, 1895, the Free Press printed a headline over a baseball story which read: "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed: "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the Free Press fairly regularly called them the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, the Sporting Life began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful search of the files disclosed that neither the Detroit Evening News nor its Sunday paper, the News-Tribune, had used "Tigers."

Thus it seems that the Detroit Free Press must get credit for originating the Tiger nickname in 1895 — unless someone has other new evidence to the contrary.

TIGER PLAYER MOVES — 1979 SEASON

| Date | Player | Transaction |
|---------|----------------------|---|
| Mar 20 | Steve Dillard | Sold contract to Chicago Cubs |
| Mar 25 | Jerry Manuel, if | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Kirk Gibson, of | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Dan Petry, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Ralph Treuel, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Roger Weaver, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| Mar 29 | Garry Grafton, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Dave Tobik, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Pat Underwood, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Dave Stegman, of | Optioned to Evansville |
| Apr 1 | Mark Fidrych, p | Placed on 21-day disabled list (sore back, arm) |
| Apr 5 | Rusty Staub, dh | Placed on disqualified list |
| Apr 29 | Dan Gonzales, of | Optioned to Evansville |
| May 1 | Rusty Staub, dh | Reinstated from disqualified list |
| | Mark Fidrych, p | Reinstated from disabled list |
| | Dave Machemer, if | Designated for assignment |
| May 4 | Dave Machemer, if | Cleared waivers and optioned to Evansville |
| May 9 | Kip Young, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Jack Morris, p | Recalled from Evansville |
| May 23 | Mark Fidrych, p | Placed on 21-day disabled list |
| | Tim Corcoran, of | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Sheldon Burnside, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Bruce Taylor, p | Designated for assignment |
| | Fernando Arroyo, p | Purchased from Evansville |
| | Pat Underwood, p | Recalled from Evansville |
| | Dave Tobik, p | Recalled from Evansville |
| | Dan Gonzales, of | Recalled from Evansville |
| May 25 | Champ Summers, of | Acquired from Cincinnati for Sheldon Burnside |
| May 26 | Bruce Taylor, p | Assigned outright to Evansville |
| May 27 | Milt May, c | Sold to Chicago White Sox |
| May 30 | Ed Putman, c | Purchased from Evansville |
| | Dan Gonzales, of | Optioned to Evansville |
| June 12 | Les Moss, mgr | Released as manager |
| | Sparky Anderson, mgr | Given five-year contract as manager (through 1984) |
| | Dave Machemer, if | Recalled from Rochester |
| | Lou Whitaker, if | Placed on 15-day disabled list |
| June 16 | Dave Rozema, p | Placed on 21-day disabled list |
| | Kip Young, p | Recalled from Evansville |
| June 28 | Lou Whitaker, if | Reinstated from 15-day disabled list |
| | Fernando Arroyo, p | Assigned outright to Evansville |
| July 5 | Dave Machemer, if | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Dan Petry, p | Recalled from Evansville |
| July 9 | Phil Mankowski, if | Placed on 15-day disabled list (effective July 8) |
| | Tom Brookens, if | Purchased from Evansville |
| July 20 | Rusty Staub, dh | Traded to Montreal for cash |
| July 21 | Altar Greene, of | Purchased from Evansville |
| July 25 | Bruce Robbins, p | Purchased from Montgomery |
| | Mike Chris, p | Purchased from Evansville |
| | Dave Tobik, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| | Kip Young, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| Aug 9 | Dave Tobik, p | Recalled from Evansville |
| | Steve Baker, p | Optioned to Evansville |
| Aug 27 | John Hiller, p | Placed on 21-day disabled list (with sore shoulder) |
| | Dave Rozema, p | Reinstated from disabled list |
| Aug 30 | Bruce Kimm, c | Sold to Chicago Cubs |
| Sept 5 | Rick Peters, of | Purchased from Evansville |
| | Kirk Gibson, of | Recalled from Evansville |
| | Dave Stegman, of | Recalled from Evansville |
| | Kip Young, p | Recalled from Evansville |

TIGERS BY MONTHS

| | 1979 | 1978 | 1977 | 1976 | 1975 | 1974 | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 |
|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| April | 7-9 | 13-5 | 8-12 | 7-6 | 10-6 | 9-10 | 10-10 | 7-4 | 10-10 |
| May | 15-12 | 13-15 | 10-15 | 10-17 | 9-15 | 13-14 | 15-11 | 14-12 | 16-12 |
| June | 13-16 | 10-18 | 16-11 | 17-12 | 8-24 | 16-12 | 12-17 | 15-12 | 16-12 |
| July | *18-13 | 19-11 | 12-17 | 14-16 | 19-14 | 11-17 | 19-10 | 19-12 | 13-15 |
| Aug | 20-12 | 18-10 | 17-12 | 13-18 | 6-22 | 13-17 | 15-16 | 12-18 | 17-12 |
| Sep-Oct | 12-14 | 13-17 | 11-21 | 13-18 | 5-21 | 10-20 | 14-13 | 19-12 | 19-10 |

*85-76 86-76 74-88 74-87 57-102 72-90 85-77 86-70 91-71

*Includes 9-0 forfeit victory over Chicago, 7/12—(2nd)

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

BAILEY, Howard L., III

Pitcher

Nickname: Howie. Born: Grand Haven, Mich. 7-31-58 (21) 6-3 185 B-R T-L. Single. Att.: Grand Valley State College.

SIGNED by Tigers in August, 1978.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1979 | Lakeland | 4.56 | 8-12 | 25 | 24 | 5 | 142 | 147 | 83 | 72 | 64 | 76 |

CASTILLO, Martin Horace

Infielder

Nickname: Marty. Born: Long Beach, Cal. 1-16-57 (23) 6-1 190 B-R T-R. Single.

SIGNED by Tigers as 5th selection in June, 1978 draft.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1978 | Lakeland | .259 | 67 | 205 | 24 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 25 | 19 | 40 | 2 |
| 1979 | Montgomery | .307 | 74 | 274 | 47 | 84 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 47 | 30 | 45 | 1 |
| | Evansville | .233 | 31 | 103 | 11 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 0 |

HOLLY, Jeffrey Owen

Pitcher

Nickname: Jeff. Born: San Pedro, Cal. 3-1-53 (27) 6-5 215 B-L T-L. Single.

Obtained in 2-man trade, Dec. 5, 1979.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-------------------|------|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1971 | Sarasota | 1.00 | 3-0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 36 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 31 |
| 1972 | Appleton | 4.58 | 5-5 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 59 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 49 |
| 1973 | Appleton | 3.45 | 8-9 | 35 | 19 | 7 | 154 | 171 | 71 | 59 | 56 | 129 |
| 1974 | Knoxville | 3.34 | 10-12 | 31 | 27 | 6 | 170 | 176 | 75 | 63 | 44 | 92 |
| 1975 | Knoxville | 5.21 | 1-2 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 45 | 29 | 22 | 23 | 26 |
| | Jalisco | 2.39 | 3-2 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 49 | 51 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 38 |
| 1976 | Orlando | 2.72 | 5-5 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 96 | 98 | 35 | 29 | 26 | 46 |
| 1977 | Tacoma | 3.76 | 4-3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 55 | 69 | 27 | 23 | 14 | 32 |
| | Minnesota | 6.94 | 2-3 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 48 | 57 | 37 | 37 | 12 | 32 |
| 1978 | Orlando | 0.77 | 6-5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 41 |
| | Minnesota | 3.60 | 1-1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 12 |
| 1979 | Minnesota | 7.50 | 0-0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| | Toledo | 2.88 | 4-3 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 71 | 34 | 23 | 25 | 44 |
| | Major League Tot. | 5.62 | 3-4 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 90 | 95 | 59 | 56 | 33 | 49 |

LEACH, Richard Max Jr.

Outfield

Nickname: Rick. Born: Ann Arbor, Mich. 5-4-57 (22) 6-0 195 B-L T-L. Single. Att.: University of Michigan.

SIGNED by Tigers as 1st selection in June, 1979 draft.

| Year | Club | Ave. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1979 | Lakeland | .304 | 48 | 168 | 21 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 27 | 15 | 4 |

MARTIN, John Robert

Pitcher

Nickname: John. Born: Wyandotte, Mich. 4-11-56 (23) 6-0 190 B-L/R T-L. Married: Paula Nau. Att.: Eastern Michigan University.

SIGNED by Tigers as 27th selection in June, 1978 draft.

| Year | Club | ERA | W-L | G | GS | CG | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|------------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1978 | Bristol | 5.40 | 0-1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | Lakeland | 1.81 | 4-1 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 50 | 54 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 22 |
| 1979 | Montgomery | 2.00 | 2-0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 18 |
| | Evansville | 1.37 | 7-1 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 49 | 12 | 9 | 25 | 53 |

BIG NUMBERS AT THE GATE

For 1979, attendance at professional baseball games at all levels set new records. Led by the major league regular season record of 43,550,398, professional baseball attracted a record 61,459,147 persons.

The major league breakdown:

| | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Spring training | 1,165,102 |
| Regular season | 43,550,398 |
| In-season exhibitions | 194,363 |
| All-Star Game | 58,905 |
| League Championship Series | 343,539 |
| World Series | 367,587 |

The minor league breakdown:

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Regular season | 15,238,335 |
| All-Star Games, Playoffs | 558,832 |

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1979)

—A—

Aber, Al, p, 1953-57
 Adams, Bob, c, 1977
 Aguirre, Hank, p, 1958-67
 Ainsmith, Eddie, c, 1919-21
 Akers, Bill, if, 1929-31
 Alexander, Dale, if-of, 1929-32
 Alten, Ernie, p, 1920
 Alusik, George, of, 1958, 1961-62
 Alvarado, Louis, if, 1977
 Alvarez, Ossie, if, 1959
 Amoros, Sandy, of, 1960
 Anderson, Bob, p, 1963
 Archer, George, c-if, 1907
 Archie, Jimmy, if, 1938
 Arndt, Harry, if-of, 1902
 Arroyo, Fernando, p, 1975, 1977-79
 Auker, Eldon, p, 1933-38
 Averill, Earl, of, 1939-40
 Ayers, Doc, p, 1919-21

—B—

Bailey, Bill, p, 1918
 Baker, Del, c, 1914-16
 Baker, Steve, p, 1978-
 Baldwin, Billy, of, 1975
 Bare, Ray, p, 1975-77
 Barfoot, Clyde, p, 1926
 Barnes, Frank, p, 1929
 Barnes, Sam, if, 1921
 Barrett, Jimmy, of, 1901-05
 Bartell, Dick, if, 1940-41
 Bashang, Al, of, 1912
 Bassler, Johnny, C, 1921-27
 Batts, Matt, c, 1952-54
 Baumann, Paddy, if-of, 1911-14
 Baumgartner, Harry, p, 1920
 Baumgartner, John, if, 1953
 Bearden, Gene, p, 1951
 Beck, Erve, if-of, 1902
 Beck, Walter, p, 1944
 Beckendorf, Heinie, c, 1909-10
 Belardi, Wayne, if-of, 1954-56
 Bell, Beau, of, 1939
 Benton, Al, p, 1938-42, 1945-48
 Berberet, Lou, c, 1959-60
 Bero, Johnny, if, 1948
 Berry, Neil, if, 1948-52
 Bertoia, Reno, if-of, 1953-58, 1961-62
 Beville, Monte, c-if, 1904
 Bilko, Steve, if, 1960
 Billingham, Jack, p, 1978-
 Billings, Haskell, p, 1927-29
 Birrer, Babe, p, 1955
 Black, Bud, p, 1952, 1955-56
 Blessitt, Ike, of, 1972
 Bloodworth, Jimmy, if, 1942-43, 1946
 Blue, Lu, if-of, 1921-27
 Boehler, George, p, 1912-16
 Bogart, John, p, 1920
 Boland, Bernie, p, 1915-20
 Bolling, Frank, if, 1954, 1956-60
 Bolling, Milt, if, 1958
 Bolton, Cliff, c, 1937
 Boone, Danny, p, 1921
 Boone, Ray, if, 1953-58
 Borom, Red, if, 1944-45
 Boros, Steve, if, 1957-58, 1961-62
 Borowy, Hank, p, 1950-51
 Boswell, Dave, p, 1971
 Brady, Jim, p, 1956
 Branca, Ralph, p, 1953-54
 Brideweser, Jim, if, 1956
 Bridges, Rocky, if, 1959-60

Bridges, Tommy, p, 1930-43, 1945-46
 Brinkman, Ed, if, 1971-74
 Brookens, Ike, p, 1975
 Brookens, Tom, if, 1979-
 Brower, Lou, if, 1931
 Brown, Dick, c, 1961-62
 Brown, Gates, of-if, 1963-75
 Brown, Ike, if-of, 1969-74
 Browning, Frank, p, 1910
 Bruce, Bob, p, 1959-61
 Bruckmiller, Andy, p, 1905
 Brunsberg, Arlo, c, 1966
 Bruton, Billy, of, 1961-64
 Bucha, Johnny, c, 1953
 Buddin, Don, if, 1962
 Buelow, Fritz, c-if, 1501-04
 Bullard, George, of, 1954
 Bunning, Jim, p, 1955-63
 Burke, Les, if-c, 1923-26
 Burns, Bill, p, 1912
 Burns, George, if, 1914-17
 Burns, Jack, if, 1936
 Burns, Joe, of, 1913
 Burns, John, if, 1903-04
 Burnside, Pete, p, 1959-60
 Burnside, Sheldon, p, 1978-79
 Bush, Donie, if, 1908-21
 Byrd, Harry, p, 1957

—C—

Cain, Bob, p, 1951
 Cain, Les, p, 1968, 1970-72
 Calvert, Paul, p, 1950-51
 Campbell, Bruce, of, 1940-41
 Campbell, Dave, if, 1967-68
 Campbell, Paul, if, 1948-50
 Cantrell, Guy, p, 1930
 Carisch, Fred, c, 1923
 Carr, Charlie, if, 1903-04
 Carroll, Ownie, p, 1925, 1927-30
 Carswell, Frank, of, 1953
 Casale, Jerry, p, 1961-62
 Casey, Doc, if, 1901-02
 Casey, Joe, c-of, 1909-11
 Cash, Norm, if-of, 1960-74
 Cash, Ron, if-of, 1973-74
 Caster, George, p, 1945-46
 Cavet, Pug, p, 1911, 1914-15
 Chance, Dean, p, 1971
 Chiti, Harry, c, 1960-61
 Chris, Mike p, 1979-
 Chrisley, Neil, of-if, 1959-60
 Christian, Bob, if-of, 1968
 Christman, Mark, if, 1938-39
 Cicotte, Al, p, 1958
 Cicotte, Eddie, p, 1905
 Claire, Danny, if, 1920
 Clark, Danny, if-of, 1922
 Clark, Mel, of, 1957
 Clarke, Nig, c, 1905
 Clarke, Rufe, p, 1923-24
 Clauss, Al, p, 1913
 Clifton, Flea, if, 1934-37
 Cobb, Joe, ph, 1918
 Cobb, Ty, of-if-p, 1905-26
 Cochran, Mickey, c, 1934-37
 Coffey, Jack, if, 1918
 Coffman, Slick, p, 1937-39
 Colavito, Rocky, of, 1960-63
 Colbert, Nate, if, 1975
 Cole, Bert, p, 1921-25
 Coleman, Joe, p, 1955
 Coleman, Joe, p, 1971-76
 Collier, Orlin, p, 1931
 Collins, Kevin, if-of, 1970-71
 Collins, Rip, p, 1923-27
 Comer, Wayne, of-c, 1967-68, 1972
 Comstock, Ralph, p, 1913
 Conger, Dick, p, 1940
 Conkwright, Allen, p, 1920
 Connelly, Bill, p, 1950
 Cook, Earl, p, 1941
 Cooley, Dick, of, 1905

Coombs, Jack, p, 1920
 Cooper, Wilbur, p, 1926
 Corcoran, Tim, of, 1977-
 Corriden, Red, if, 1912
 Cottier, Chuck, if, 1961
 Couch, Johnny, p, 1917
 Coughlin, Bill, if, 1904-08
 Courtney, Ernie, if, 1903
 Coveleski, Harry, p, 1914-18
 Covington, Bill, p, 1911-12
 Cox, Red, p, 1920
 Cramer, Doc, of, 1942-48
 Crawford, Jim, p, 1976-78
 Crawford, Sam, of-if, 1903-17
 Crimian, Jack, p, 1957
 Cristante, Leo, p, 1955
 Crockett, Davey, if, 1901
 Cronin, Jack, p, 1901-02
 Croucher, Frank, if, 1939-41
 Crowder, General, p, 1934-36
 Crumpler, Roy, p, 1920
 Cullenbine, Roy, of-if, 1938-39, 1945-47
 Cunningham, George, p-of, 1916-19, 1921
 Curry, Jimmy, if, 1918
 Cutshaw, George, if, 1922-23, 1978-79

—D—

Dalton, Jack, of, 1916
 Daniel, Chuck, p, 1957
 Daugherty, Doc, ph, 1951
 Dauss, Hooks, p, 1912-26
 Davie, Jerry, p, 1959
 Davis, Harry, if, 1932-33
 Davis, Woody, p, 1938
 Deal, Charlie, if, 1912-13
 Deering, John, p, 1903
 DeFate, Tony, if, 1917
 Delahanty, Jim, if, 1909-12
 Delsing, Jim, of, 1952-56
 Demeter, Don, of-if, 1964-66
 Demeter, Steve, if, 1959
 Demmit, Ray, of, 1914
 Denehy, Bill, p, 1971
 Desautels, Gene, c, 1930-33
 DeViveiros, Bernie, if, 1927
 Didier, Bob, c, 1973
 Dillard, Steve, if, 1978-
 Dillon, Pop, if, 1901-02
 Disch, George, p, 1905
 Dittmer, Jack, if, 1957
 Dobson, Pat, p, 1967-69
 Doby, Larry, of, 1959
 Doljack, Frank, of-if, 1930-34
 Donahue, Red, p, 1906
 Donohue, Jim, p, 1961
 Donovan, Dick, p, 1954
 Donovan, Wild Bill, p-if-of, 1903-12, 1918
 Doran, Tom, c, 1905
 Dowd, Snooks, if, 1919
 Downs, Red, if-of, 1907-08
 Doyle, Jess, p, 1925-27
 Drake, Delos, of-if, 1911
 Drensen, Lee, if, 1918
 Drill, Lew, c-of-if, 1904-05
 Dropo, Walt, if, 1952-54
 Dubuc, Jean, p-of, 1912-16
 Dugan, Joe, if, 1931
 Dustal, Bob, p, 1963
 Dyer, Ben, if-of-p, 1916-19

—E—

Eason, Mel, p, 1903
 Easterling, Paul, of, 1928, 1930
 Eaton, Zeb, p, 1944-45
 Egan, Dick, p, 1963-64
 Egan, Wish, p, 1902
 Ehmke, Howard, p, 1916-17, 1919-22
 Eisenstat, Harry, p, 1938-39
 Elberfeld, Kid, if, 1901-03

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1979)

Elder, Heinie, p, 1913
 Ellison, Bert, if-of, 1916-20
 English, Gil, if, 1936-37
 Erickson, Eric, p, 1916, 1918-19
 Erickson, Hal, p, 1953
 Erwin, Tex, c, 1507
 Eubank, John, p, 1905-07
 Evers, Hoot, of, 1941, 1946-52, 1954

—F—

Face, Roy, p, 1968
 Fain, Ferris, if, 1955
 Farley, Bob, if-of, 1962
 Farmer, Ed, p, 1973
 Faul, Bill, p, 1962-64
 Federoff, Al, if, 1951-52
 Feller, Jack, c, 1958
 Fernandez, Chico, if, 1960-63
 Ferry, Cy, p, 1904
 Fidrych, Mark, p, 1976-
 Finigan, Jim, if, 1957
 Finneran, Happy, p, 1918
 Fischer, Bill, p, 1958, 1960-61
 Fischer, Carl, p, 1933-35
 Fisher, Fritz, p, 1964
 Fisher, Tom, p, 1902
 Flagstead, Ira, of-if, 1917, 1919-23
 Fleming, Les, of, 1939
 Fletcher, Tom, p, 1962
 Fletcher, Van, p, 1955
 Flowers, Ben, p, 1955
 Floyd, Bubba, if, 1944
 Foiles, Hank, c, 1960
 Foor, Jim, p, 1971-72
 Ford, Gene, p, 1905
 Foster, Larry, p, 1963
 Fothergill, of, 1922-30
 Foucault, Steve, p, 1977-78
 Fox, Pete, of, 1933-40
 Fox, Terry, p, 1961-66
 Foytack, Paul, p, 1953, 1955-63
 Francis, Ray, p, 1923
 Francona, Tito, of, 1958
 Franklin, Murray, if, 1941-42
 Frasier, Vic, p, 1933-34
 Freehan, Bill, c-if-of, 1961, 1963-76
 Freese, George, ph, 1953
 Fried, Cy, p, 1920
 Friend, Owen, if, 1953
 Frisk, Emil, p-of, 1901
 Froats, Bill, p, 1955
 Fryman, Woodie, p, 1972-74
 Fuchs, Charlie, p, 1942
 Fuentes, Tito, if, 1977
 Fuller, Frank, if, 1915-16
 Funk, Liz, of, 1930

—G—

Gagnon, Chick, if, 1922
 Gainor, Del, if, 1909, 1911-14
 Gallagher, Doug, p, 1962
 Galloway, Chuck, if-of, 1928
 Gamble, John, if, 1972-73
 Garbowski, Alex, pr, 1952
 Garcia, Pedro, if, 1976
 Garver, Ned, p, 1952-56
 Gehring, Charlie, if, 1924-42
 Gelbert, Charley, if, 1937
 Gentry, Rufe, p, 1943-44, 1946-48
 Gernert, Dick, if-of, 1960-61
 Gessler, Doc, of, 1903
 Gibson, Frank, c-of, 1913
 Gibson, Kirk, of, 1979-
 Gibson, Sam, p, 1926-28
 Giebell, Floyd, p, 1939-41
 Gilbreth, Bill, p, 1971-72

Gill, George, p, 1937-39
 Gillespie, Bob, p, 1944
 Ginsberg, Joe, c, 1948, 1950-53
 Gladding, Fred, p, 1961-67
 Glaiser, John, p, 1920
 Gleason, Kid, if, 1901-02
 Glynn, Ed, p, 1975-
 Goldstein, Izzy, p, 1932
 Goldy, Purnal, of, 1962-63
 Gonzales, Dan, of, 1979
 Gorsica, Johnny, p, 1940-44, 1946-47
 Goslin, Goose, of, 1934-37
 Grabowski, Johnny, c, 1931
 Graham, Bill, p, 1966
 Graham, Kyle, p, 1929
 Gray, Ted, p, 1946, 1948-54
 Green, Lenny, of, 1967-68
 Greenberg, Hank, if-of, 1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
 Greene, Altar, of, 1979-
 Greene, Willie, if, 1903
 Gremminger, Ed, if, 1904
 Griggs, Art, if, 1918
 Grilli, Steve, p, 1975-77
 Grissom, Marv, p, 1949
 Gromek, Steve, p, 1953-57
 Groth, Johnny, of, 1946-52, 1957-60
 Grover, Bert, p, 1913
 Grzenda, Joe, p, 1961
 Gutierrez, Cesar, if, 1969-71

—H—

Hale, Sammy, if-of, 1920-21
 Hall, Charley, p, 1918
 Hall, Herb, p, 1918
 Hall, Marc, p, 1913-14
 Haller, Tom, c, 1972
 Hamilton, Earl, p, 1916
 Hamilton, Jack, p, 1964-65
 Hamlin, Luke, p, 1933-34
 Haney, Fred, if, 1922-25
 Hankins, Don, p, 1927
 Hannan, Jim, p, 1971
 Harding, Charlie, p, 1913
 Hargrave, Pinky, c, 1928-30
 Harley, Dick, of, 1902
 Harper, George, of, 1916-18
 Harrington, Andy, ph, 1925
 Harris, Bob, p, 1938-39
 Harris, Ned, of, 1941-43, 1946
 Harris, Bucky, if, 1929, 1931
 Harris, Gail, if, 1958-60
 Harrist, Earl, p, 1953
 Hatfield, Fred, if, 1952-56
 Hatter, Clyde, p, 1935, 1937
 Hayworth, Ray, c, 1926, 1929-38
 Hazle, Bob, of, 1958
 Heath, Bill, c, 1967
 Heffner, Don, if, 1944
 Hegan, Jim, c, 1958
 Heilmann, Harry, of-if, 1914, 1916-29
 Hennessy, Les, if, 1913
 Henshaw, Roy, p, 1942-44
 Herbert, Ray, p, 1950-51, 1953-54
 Herman, Babe, of, 1937
 Herring, Art, p, 1929-33
 Herzog, Whitey, of-if, 1963
 Hetting, Gus, if, 1906
 Hickman, Piano Legs, if-of, 1904-05
 Hicks, Buddy, if, 1956
 Higgins, Pinky, if, 1939-44, 1946
 High, Ed, p, 1901
 High, Hugh, of, 1913-14
 Hiller, John, p, 1965-70, 1972-
 Hitchcock, Billy, if, 1942, 1946, 1953
 Hoef, Billy, p, 1952-59

Hogsett, Chief, p, 1929-36, 1944
 Holdsworth, Fred, p, 1972-74
 Holloway, Ken, p, 1922-28
 Holling, Carl, p, 1921-22
 Holmes, Ducky, of, 1901-02
 Holtgrave, Vern, p, 1965
 Hoover, Joe, if, 1943-45
 Hopp, Johnny, if-of, 1952
 Horton, Willie, of, 1963-77
 Hosley, Tim, c-if, 1970-71
 Host, Gene, p, 1956
 Hostetler, Chuck, of, 1944-45
 House, Frank, c, 1950-51, 1954-57, 1961
 House, Will, p, 1913
 Houtteman, Art, p, 1945-50, 1952-53
 Howard, Frank, if-of, 1972-73
 Hoyt, Waite, p, 1930-31
 Huber, Clarence, if, 1920-21
 Huelsman, Frank, of, 1904
 Hughes, Tom, of, 1930
 Humphrey, Terry, c, 1975
 Humphreys, Bob, p, 1962
 Hutchinson, Fred, p, 1939-41, 1946-53

—I—

Ignasiak, Gary, p, 1973
 Irvin, Ed, if, 1912

—J—

Jackson, Charlie, p, 1905
 Jacobson, Baby Doll, of-if, 1915
 Jaeger, Charlie, p, 1904
 James, Art, of, 1975
 James, Bill, p, 1915-19
 Jata, Paul, if-of, 1972
 Jennings, Hughie, if, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1918
 Jensen, Bill, p, 1912
 Johns, Augie, p, 1926-27
 Johnson, Alex, of, 1976
 Johnson, Earl, p, 1951
 Johnson, Ken, p, 1952
 Johnson, Roy, of, 1922-25
 Johnson, Syl, p, 1929-32
 Jones, Alex, p, 1903
 Jones, Bob, if, 1917-25
 Jones, Dalton, if-of, 1970-72
 Jones, Davy, of, 1906-12
 Jones, Deacon, p, 1916-18
 Jones, Elijah, p, 1907, 1909
 Jones, Ken, p, 1924
 Jones, Lynn, of, 1979-
 Jones, Sam, p, 1962
 Jones, Tom, if, 1909-10
 Jordan, Milt, p, 1953
 Justis, Walt, p, 1905

—K—

Kaline, Al, of-if, 1953-74
 Kallio, Rudy, p, 1918-19
 Kane, Harry, p, 1903
 Kavanagh, Marty, if-of, 1914-16
 Kell, George, if, 1946-52
 Keller, Charlie, of, 1950-51
 Kemp, Steve, of, 1977-
 Kennedy, Bob, if-of, 1956
 Kennedy, Vern, p, 1938-39
 Kerns, Russ, ph, 1945
 Kerr, John, if-of, 1923-24
 Kilkenny, Mike, p, 1969-72
 Killefer, Red, if-of, 1907-09
 Killian, Ed, p, 1904-10
 Kimm, Bruce, c, 1976-77
 Kimsey, Chad, p, 1936
 King, Chick, of, 1954-56
 Kirke, Jay, if-of, 1910
 Kisinger, Rube, p, 1902-03
 Kitson, Frank, p, 1903-05
 Klawitter, Al, p, 1913

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1979)

Kline, Ron, p, 1961-62
 Klippstein, Johnny, p, 1967
 Kniesch, Rudy, p, 1926
 Knox, John, if, 1972-75
 Koch, Al, p, 1963-64
 Kocher, Brad, c, 1912
 Koenig, Mark, if-p, 1930-31
 Kolloway, Don, if, 1949-52
 Kopplitz, Howie, p, 1961-62
 Korince, George, p, 1966-67
 Kostro, Frank, if-of, 1962-63
 Kress, Charlie, if-of, 1954
 Kress, Red, if, 1939-40
 Kretlow, Lou, p, 1946, 1948-49
 Kryhoski, Dick, if, 1950-51
 Kuenn, Harvey, if-of, 1952-59

—L—

Laabs, Chet, of, 1937-39
 Labine, Clem, p, 1960
 Lafitte, Ed, p, 1909, 1911-12
 LaGrow, Lerrin, p, 1970, 1972-75
 Lake, Eddie, if, 1946-50
 Lake, Joe, p, 1912-13
 Lakeman, Al, c, 1954
 Lamont, Gene, c, 1970-72, 1974-75
 Landis, Jim, of, 1967
 Lane, Marvin, of, 1971-74, 1976
 Larkin, Steve, p, 1934
 Lary, Frank, p, 1954-64
 Lasher, Fred, p, 1967-70
 Lathers, Chick, if, 1910-11
 Lau, Charlie, c, 1956, 1958-59
 Lawrence, Bill, of, 1932
 Lawson, Roxie, p, 1933, 1935-39
 Laxton, Bill, p, 1976
 Ledbetter, Razor, p, 1915
 Lee, Don, p, 1957-58
 LeFlore, Ron, of, 1974-1979
 Leinhauser, Bill, of, 1912
 Lelivelt, Bill, p, 1909-10
 Lemanczyk, Dave, p, 1973-76
 Lenhardt, Don, of, 1952
 Leonard, Dutch, p, 1919-21, 1924-25
 Lepcio, Ted, if, 1959
 Lepine, Peter, of-if, 1902
 Lerchen, George, of, 1952
 Leshnock, Don, p, 1972
 Lindbeck, Em, ph, 1960
 Lindsay, Pinky, if, 1905-06
 Linhart, Carl, ph, 1952
 Lipon, Johnny, if, 1942, 1946, 1948-52
 Littlefield, Dick, p, 1952
 Lively, Jack, p, 1911
 Lockhead, Harry, if, 1901
 Logan, Bob, p, 1937
 Lolich, Mickey, p, 1963-75
 Long, Herman, if, 1903
 Lopez, Aurelio, p, 1979-1980
 Lorenzen, Lefty, p, 1913
 Louldell, Art, p, 1910
 Louden, Baldy, if-of, 1912-13
 Love, Slim, p, 1919-20
 Lowdermilk, Grover, p, 1915-16
 Lowe, Bobby, if-of, 1904-07
 Ludolph, Willie, p, 1924
 Lumpe, Jerry, if, 1964-67
 Lund, Don, of, 1949, 1952-54
 Lush, Billy, if-of, 1903
 Lynn, Red, p, 1939

—M—

Maas, Duke, p, 1955-57
 McCormack, Frank, p, 1976
 Machermer, Dave, if, 1979
 Maddox, Elliott, if-of, 1970

Madison, Dave, p, 1952-53
 Maharg, Billy, if, 1912
 Maier, Bob, if-of, 1945
 Main, Alex, p, 1914
 Maisel, George, if, 1916
 Makowski, Tom, p, 1975
 Malloy, Herm, p, 1907-08
 Malmberg, Harry, if, 1955
 Manders, Hal, p, 1941-42, 1946
 Manion, Clyde, c-if, 1920-24, 1926-27
 Mankowski, Phil, if, 1976-1979
 Manuel, Jerry, if, 1975-76
 Manush, Heinie, of-if, 1923-27
 Mapes, Cliff, of, 1952
 Marberry, Firpo, p, 1933-35
 Marentette, Leo, p, 1965
 Marlowe, Dick, p, 1951-56
 Marrow, Buck, p, 1932
 Marshall, Mike, p, 1967
 Martin, Billy, if, 1958
 Masterson, Walt, p, 1956
 Matchick, Tom, if, 1967-69
 Mathews, Eddie, if, 1967-68
 Mavis, Bob, pr, 1949
 Maxwell, Charlie, of-if, 1955-62
 May, Milt, c, 1976-1979
 Mayo, Eddie, if, 1944-48
 McAllister, Sport, of-if-c, 1901-03
 McAuliffe, Dick, if, 1960-73
 McCarthy, Arch, p, 1902
 McCosky, Barney, of, 1939-42, 1946
 McCoy, Benny, if, 1938-39
 McCreery, Ed, p, 1914
 McDermott, Mickey, p, 1958
 McDermott, Red, of, 1912
 McFarlane, Orlando, c, 1966
 McGarr, Jim, if, 1912
 McGarvey, Dan, of, 1912
 McGehee, Pat, p, 1912
 McGuire, Deacon, c-if, 1902-03, 1912
 McHale, John, if, 1943-45, 1947-48
 McIntyre, Matty, of, 1904-10
 McKain, Archie, p, 1939-41
 McKee, Red, c, 1913-16
 McLain, Denny, p, 1963-70
 McLaughlin, Pat, p, 1937, 1945
 McLeland, Wayne, p, 1951-52
 McMackin, Sam, p, 1902
 McMahan, Don, p, 1968-69
 McManus, Frank, c, 1904
 McManus, Marty, if, 1927-31
 McMullin, Fred, if, 1914
 McNabb, Carl, ph, 1945
 McNair, Eric, if, 1941-42
 McRae, Norm, p, 1969-70
 McTigue, Bill, p, 1916
 Meany, Pat, if, 1912
 Meeler, Phil, p, 1972
 Mercer, Win, p, 1902
 Merritt, Herm, if, 1921
 Metha, Scat, if, 1940
 Metro, Charlie, of, 1943-44
 Meyer, Dan, of-if, 1974-76
 Meyer, Dutch, if, 1940-42
 Michael, Gene, if, 1975
 Middleton, Jim, p, 1921
 Mierkowitz, Ed, of, 1945, 1947-48
 Miller, Bob, p, 1953-56
 Miller, Bob, p, 1973
 Miller, Hack, c, 1944-45
 Miller, Roscoe, p, 1901-02
 Mitchell, Clarence, p, 1911
 Mitchell, Willie, p, 1916-19
 Moford, Herb, p, 1958
 Mohardt, John, of, 1922
 Molinaro, Bob, of, 1975, 1977

Monbouquette, Bill, p, 1966-67
 Montejo, Manny, p, 1961
 Moore, Anse, of, 1946
 Moore, Bill, p, 1925
 Moore, Jackie, c, 1965
 Moore, Roy, p, 1922-23
 Mooty, Jake, p, 1944
 Morales, Jerry, of, 1979
 Moran, Harry, p, 1912
 Morgan, Chet, of, 1935, 1938
 Morgan, Tom, p, 1958-60
 Moriarty, George, if-of, 1909-15
 Morris, Jack, p, 1977-1978
 Morrisette, Bill, p, 1920
 Morton, Bubba, of-if, 1961-63
 Moses, Jerry, c, 1974
 Mossi, Don, p, 1959-63
 Mueller, Les, p, 1941, 1945
 Mullen, Billy, if, 1926
 Mullin, George, p-of, 1902-13
 Mullin, Pat, of, 1940-41, 1946-53
 Murphy, Soldier Boy, if, 1903
 Myatt, Glenn, c, 1936

—N—

Nagelson, Russ, of-if, 1970
 Nance, Doc, of, 1901
 Narleski, Ray, p, 1959
 Navarro, Julio, p, 1964-66
 Nekola, Bots, p, 1933
 Nelson, Lynn, p, 1940
 Ness, Jack, if, 1911
 Nettles, Jim, of, 1974
 Neun, Johnny, if, 1925-28
 Newhouser, Hal, p, 1939-53
 Newsom, Bobo, p, 1939-41
 Nicholls, Simon, if, 1903
 Nicholson, Fred, of, 1917
 Niecko, Joe, p, 1970-72
 Nieman, Ron, of, 1953-54
 Nischwitz, Bob, p, 1961-62, 1965
 North, Lou, p, 1913
 Northrup, Jim, of-if, 1964-74

—O—

Oana, Prince, p, 1943, 1945
 O'Connell, John, if, 1902
 Oglivie, Ben, if-of, 1974-77
 Okrie, Frank, p, 1920
 Oldham, Red, p, 1914-15, 1920-22
 O'Leary, Charley, if-of, 1904-12
 Olsen, Ole, p, 1922-23
 Olson, Karl, of, 1957
 O'Mara, Ollie, if, 1912
 Onslow, Eddie, if, 1912-13
 Onslow, Jack, c, 1912
 Orengo, Joe, if, 1944
 O'Rourke, Frank, if, 1924-26
 Orrell, Joe, p, 1943-45
 Osborne, Bobo, if-of-c, 1957-59, 1961-62
 Outlaw, Jimmy, of-if, 1943-49
 Overmire, Stubby, p, 1943-49
 Owen, Frank, p, 1901
 Owen, Marv, if, 1931, 1933-37
 Oyler, Ray, if, 1965-68

—P—

Page, Phil, p, 1928-30
 Parker, Salty, if, 1936
 Parks, Slicker, p, 1921
 Parrish, Lance, c, 1977-1978
 Parsons, Dixie, c, 1939, 1942-43
 Partenheimer, Steve, if, 1913

Pasek, Johnny, c, 1933
 Patrick, Bob, of, 1941-42
 Patterson, Daryl, p, 1968-71
 Payne, Fred, c-of, 1906-08
 Peasley, Marv, p, 1910
 Pena, Orlando, p, 1965-67
 Pentz, Gene, p, 1975
 Penloski, Pepper, if, 1913
 Pepper, Don, if, 1966
 Perkins, Cy, ph, 1934
 Pernoll, Hub, p, 1910, 1912
 Perranoski, Ron, p, 1971-72
 Perritt, Pol, p, 1921
 Perry, Boyd, if, 1941
 Perry, Clay, if, 1908
 Perry, Hank, of, 1912
 Perry, Jim, p, 1973
 Pesky, Johnny, if, 1952-54
 Peters, John, c, 1915
 Peters, Rick, if, 1979-1980
 Petry, Dan, p, 1979-1980
 Philley, Dave, if-of, 1957
 Phillips, Bubba, if-of, 1955, 1963-64
 Phillips, Eddie, c, 1929
 Phillips, Jack, if-of, 1955-57
 Phillips, Red, p, 1934, 1936
 Pierce, Billy, p, 1945, 1948
 Pierce, Jack, if, 1975
 Piet, Tony, if, 1938
 Pillette, Herman, p, 1922-24
 Pinelli, Babe, if, 1920
 Pipp, Wally, if, 1913
 Pippin, Cotton, p, 1939-40
 Platte, Al, of, 1913
 Podres, Johnny, p, 1966-67
 Poffenberger, Boots, p, 1937-38
 Porter, J. W., c-of-if, 1955-57
 Poste, E., of, 1902
 Powell, Ray, of, 1913
 Pratt, Del, if, 1923-24
 Presko, Joe, p, 1957-58
 Price, Jim, c, 1967-71
 Priddy, Jerry, if, 1950-53
 Proctor, Jim, p, 1959
 Prudhomme, Johnny, p, 1929
 Purtell, Billy, if, 1914
 Putman, Ed, c, 1979-

—Q—

Quellich, George, of, 1931

—R—

Radatz, Dick, p, 1969
 Radcliff, Rip, of-if, 1941-43
 Rakow, Ed, p, 1964-65
 Rapp, Earl, of, 1949
 Ray, Jim, p, 1974
 Raymond, Bugs, p, 1904
 Redmond, Wayne, of, 1965, 1969
 Reed, Bob, p, 1969-70
 Reese, Rich, if-of, 1973
 Regan, Phil, p, 1960-65
 Reiber, Frank, c-of, 1933-36
 Remneas, Alex, p, 1912
 Renfer, Erwin, p, 1913
 Rensa, Tony, c, 1930
 Reynolds, Bob, p, 1975
 Reynolds, Ross, p, 1914-15
 Rhiel, Billy, if-of, 1932-33
 Ribant, Dennis, p, 1968
 Rice, Harry, of-if, 1928-30
 Richards, Paul, c, 1943-46
 Richardson, Nolen, if, 1929, 1931-32
 Riebe, Hank, c, 1942, 1947-49
 Rigney, Topper, if, 1922-25
 Roarke, Mike, c, 1961-64
 Robbins, Bruce, p, 1979-1980
 Roberts, Dave, p, 1976-77
 Roberts, Leon, of, 1974-75
 Robertson, Jerry, p, 1970
 Robinson, Aaron, c, 1949-51

Robinson, Eddie, if, 1957
 Robinson, Rabbit, if-of, 1904
 Rodriguez, Aurelio, if, 1971-79
 Rogalski, Joe, p, 1938
 Rogell, Billy, if-of, 1930-39
 Rogovin, Saul, p, 1949-51
 Roman, Bill, if, 1964-65
 Rondeau, Henri, c-if, 1913
 Rooker, Jim, p, 1968
 Ross, Don, if-of, 1938, 1942-45
 Rossman, Claude, if, 1907-09
 Rowan, Jack, p, 1906
 Rowe, Schoolboy, p, 1933-42
 Rozema, Dave, p, 1977-1978
 Ruble, Art, of, 1927
 Ruel, Muddy, c, 1931-32
 Ruhle, Vern, p, 1974-77
 Russell, Jack, p, 1937

—S—

Samford, Ron, if, 1955, 1957
 Samuels, Joe, p, 1930
 Sanders, Reggie, if, 1974
 Sargent, Joe, if, 1921
 Saunders, Dennis, p, 1970
 Scarborough, Ray, p, 1953
 Schaefer, Germany, if-of, 1905-09
 Schaller, Biff, of-if, 1911
 Schang, Wally, c, 1931
 Scheibach, Frank, if, 1906
 Scherman, Fred, p, 1969-73
 Schiappacasse, Lou, of, 1902
 Schmidt, Boss, c-of, 1906-11
 Schuble, Heinie, if, 1929, 1932-35
 Schultz, Barney, p, 1959
 Schultz, Bob, p, 1955
 Schvener, Chuck, if, 1975-77
 Seale, Johnnie, p, 1964-65
 Seals, Tom, p, 1940
 Secory, Frank, of, 1940
 Seelbach, Chuck, p, 1971-74
 Semproch, Ray, p, 1960
 Sewell, Rip, p, 1932
 Sharon, Dick, of, 1973-74
 Shaw, Al, c-if, 1901
 Shaw, Bob, p, 1957-58
 Shea, Merv, c, 1927-29, 1939
 Shelley, Hugh, of, 1935
 Sherry, Larry, p, 1964-67
 Shevlin, Jimmy, if, 1930
 Shiver, Ivey, of, 1931
 Shoop, Ron, c, 1959
 Shorten, Chick, of-c, 1919-21
 Siever, Ed, p, 1901-02, 1906-08
 Sigafos, Frank, if, 1929
 Simmons, Al, of-if, 1936
 Simmons, Hack, if-of, 1910
 Sims, Duke, c-of, 1972-73
 Sisler, Dave, p, 1959-60
 Skeels, Dave, p, 1910
 Skizas, Lou, of-if, 1958
 Skopoc, John, p, 1903
 Slaton, Jim, p, 1978
 Slayback, Bill, p, 1972-74
 Sleator, Lou, p, 1957-58
 Small, Jim, of, 1955-57
 Smith, Bob, p, 1959
 Smith, Clay, p, 1940
 Smith, George, p, 1926-29
 Smith, George, if, 1963-65
 Smith, Heinie, if, 1903
 Smith, Jack, if, 1912
 Smith, Rufus, p, 1927
 Smith, Willie, p, 1963
 Sorrell, Vic, p, 1928-37
 Souchock, Steve, of-if, 1951-55
 Sparma, Joe, p, 1964-69
 Speer, Kid, p, 1909
 Spencer, George, p, 1958, 1960

Spencer, Tubby, c-if, 1916-18
 Spikes, Charlie, of, 1978
 Stainback, Tuck, of, 1940-41
 Staley, Gerry, p, 1961
 Stange, Oscar, c-if, 1909-20, 1925
 Stanley, Mickey, of-if, 1964-74
 Staton, Joe, if, 1972-73
 Staub, Rusty, of, 1976-1979
 Steen, Bill, p, 1915
 Stegman, Dave, of, 1978-1979
 Steiner, Ben, pr, 1947
 Stewart, Walter, p, 1921
 Stone, John, of, 1928-33
 Stoner, Lil, p, 1922, 1924-29
 Stovall, Jesse, p, 1904
 Strahler, Mike, p, 1973
 Strampe, Bob, p, 1972
 Streuli, Walt, c, 1954-56
 Stroud, Sailor, p, 1910
 Stuart, Marlin, p, 1949-52
 Stump, Jim, p, 1957, 1959
 Sturdivant, Tom, p, 1963
 Sugden, Joe, if, 1912
 Suggs, George, p, 1908-09
 Sullivan, Billy, c, 1916
 Sullivan, Billy, c-if, 1940-41
 Sullivan, Charlie, p, 1928, 1930-31
 Sullivan, Jack, if, 1944
 Sullivan, Joe, p, 1935-36
 Sullivan, John, c, 1905
 Sullivan, John, c, 1963-65
 Sullivan, Russ, of, 1951-53
 Summers, Champ, of, 1979-1980
 Summers, Ed, p, 1908-12
 Susce, George, c, 1932
 Susce, George, p, 1958-59
 Sutherland, Gary, if, 1974-76
 Sutherland, Suds, p, 1921
 Sweeney, Bill, if-of, 1928
 Swift, Bob, c, 1944-53
 Sykes, Bob, p, 1977-78
 Sztokiewicz, Ken, if, 1970

—T—

Tavener, Jackie, if, 1921, 1925-28
 Taylor, Bennie, if, 1952
 Taylor, Bill, of, 1957-58
 Taylor, Bruce, p, 1977-1979
 Taylor, Gary, p, 1969
 Taylor, Tony, if-of, 1971-73
 Taylor, Wiley, p, 1911
 Tebbetts, Birdie, c, 1936-42, 1946-47
 Terry, John, p, 1902
 Thomas, Bud, p, 1939-41
 Thomas, Frosty, p, 1905
 Thomas, George, if-of, 1957-58, 1961, 1964-65
 Thomas, Ira, c, 1908
 Thompson, Jason, if, 1976
 Thompson, Sam, of, 1906
 Thompson, Tim, c, 1958
 Timmerman, Tom, p, 1969-73
 Tobik, Dave, p, 1978-1979
 Tobin, Jim, p, 1945
 Torceson, Earl, if, 1955-57
 Tracawski, Dick, if, 1966-69
 Trammell, Alan, if, 1977-1978
 Travers, Allan, p, 1912
 Tresh, Tom, if-of, 1963
 Triandos, Gus, c, 1969
 Trout, Dizzy, p, 1939-52
 Troy, Bun, p, 1912
 Trucks, Virgil, p, 1941-43, 1945-52, 1956
 Tseitouris, John, p, 1957
 Tuttle, Bill, of, 1952, 1954-57
 Tutwiler, Guy, if-of, 1911, 1913

ALL-TIME ROSTER (AL 1901-1979)

-U-

Uhle, Bob, p, 1940
Uhle, George, p, 1929-33
Underwood, Pat, p, 1979-
Unser, Al, c-if, 1942-44

-V-

Valentinetti, Vito, p, 1558
Vangilder, Elam, p, 1928-29
Veach, Bobby, of-c-p,
1912-23
Veal, Coot, if, 1958-60, 1963
Vedder, Lou, p, 1920
Verzyer, Tom, if, 1973-77
Vico, George, if, 1948-49
Virgil, Ozzie, if-c, 1958,
1960-61
Vitt, Ossie, if-of, 1912-18

-W-

Wade, Jake, p, 1936-38
Wagner, Hal, c, 1947-48
Wagner, Mark, if, 1976-
Wakefield, Dick, or, 1941,
1943-44, 1946-49
Walker, Dixie, of, 1938-39
Walker, Frank, of, 1917-18
Walker, Gee, of, 1931-37
Walker, Hub, of, 1931, 1935,
1945
Walker, Luke, p, 1974
Walker, Tom, p, 1975
Walkup, Jim, p, 1927
Walkup, Jim, p, 1939
Walsh, Jim, p, 1921

Ward, Hap, of, 1912
Warden, Jon, p, 1968
Warner, Jack, if, 1925-28
Warner, John, c, 1905-06
Watson, Johnny, if, 1930
Webb, Earl, of-if, 1932-33
Webb, Skeeter, if, 1945-57
Wehmeier, Herm, p, 1958
Weik, Dick, p, 1954
Welch, Mill, c, 1945
Wells, Ed, p, 1923-27
Wert, Don, if, 1963-70
Wertz, Vic, of-if, 1947-52,
1961-63
Wheatley, Charlie, p, 1912
Whillock, Jack, p, 1971
Whitaker, Lou, if, 1977-
White, Hal, p, 1941-43,
1946-52
White, Jo-Jo, of, 1932-38
Whitehill, Earl, p, 1923-32
Wickersham, Dave, p,
1964-67
Wiggs, Jimmy, p, 1905-06
Wight, Bill, p, 1952-53
Wilcox, Mill, p, 1977-
Willett, Ed, p, 1906-13
Williams, Johnny, p, 1914
Williams, Lefty, p, 1913-14
Wilson, Earl, p, 1966-70
Wilson, Icehouse, ph, 1934
Wilson, Jack, p, 1942
Wilson, Mutt, p, 1920
Wilson, Red, c, 1954-60
Wilson, Squanto, c, 1911
Wilson, Walter, p, 1945
Wingo, Red, of-if, 1924-28
Winter, George, p, 1908

Wise, Casey, if, 1960
Wise, Hughie, c, 1930
Wockenfuss, John, c-of,
1974-
Wojoy, Peter, p, 1956-57
Wood, Bob, c, 1904-05
Wood, Jake, if-of, 1961-67
Wood, Joe, if, 1943
Woodall, Larry, c, 1920-29
Woodeshick, Hal, p, 1956,
1961
Woods, Ron, of, 1969
Works, Ralph, p, 1909-12
Wuestling, Yats, if, 1929-30
Wyatt, John, p, 1968
Wyatt, Whitlow, p, 1929-33

-Y-

Yde, Emil, p, 1929
Yeager, Joe, if-p-of, 1901-03
Yelle, Archie, c, 1917-19
Yewcic, Tom, c, 1957
York, Rudy, if-c-of, 1934,
1937-45
Yost, Eddie, if, 1959-60
Young, John, if, 1971
Young, Kip, p, 1978-1979
Young, Ralph, if, 1915-21

-Z-

Zachary, Chris, p, 1972
Zamloch, Carl, p, 1913
Zepp, Bill, p, 1971
Zernial, Gus, of-if, 1958-59
Zuverink, George, p, 1954-55

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

| City | Hotel, address | Telephone |
|----------------|--|--------------|
| Baltimore | Cross Keys Inn 511 Falls Rd., Baltimore, MD 21210 | 301 532-6900 |
| Boston | Sheraton-Boston Prudential Center, Boston, MA 02199 | 617 236-2000 |
| California | Hyatt House Anaheim 1700 South Harbor Blvd., Anaheim, CA 92802 | 714 772-5900 |
| Chicago | Continental Plaza North Michigan at Delaware, Chicago, IL 60611 | 312 943-7200 |
| Cleveland | Bond Court Hotel 777 St. Clair Ave., Cleveland, OH 44114 | 216 771-7600 |
| Kansas City | Crown Center Hotel One Pershing Rd., Kansas City, MO 64108 | 816 474-4400 |
| Milwaukee | Pfister Towers Wisconsin & Jefferson, Milwaukee, WI 53202 | 414 273-8222 |
| Minnesota | Leamington Hotel 1014 Third Ave., Minneapolis, MN 55404 | 612 370-1100 |
| New York | New York Sheraton 870 Seventh Ave., New York, NY 10019 | 212 247-8000 |
| Oakland | Edgewater-Hyatt House 455 Hegenberger Rd., Oakland, CA 94621 | 415 562-6100 |
| Seattle | Seattle Hilton Sixth & University, Seattle, WA 98101 | 206 624-0500 |
| Texas | Rodeway Inn Highway 360 at Six Flags Dr., Arlington, TX | 817 265-8241 |
| Toronto | Hotel Toronto 145 Richmond St., Toronto, Ont. M5H 3M6 | 416 869-3456 |
| Lakeland, Fla. | Holiday Inn Central 910 E. Memorial Blvd., Lakeland, FL 33802 | 813 682-0101 |

DETROIT CHAPTER, BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN.

FREE PRESS: George Puscas '59, Curt Sylvester '66, Hal Schram '69, Jim Hawkins '70, Ken Kraemer '72, Charles Vincent '72, Brian Bragg '76, Joe LaPointe '79, Tom Hennessy '80, Mick McCabe '80.

NEWS: James B. Eathorne '48, Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Pete Giffe's '65, Joe Dowdall '68, Bill Halls '68, Herbert M. Boldt '76, Doug Bradford '77, Tom Gage '77, Mike O'Hara '77, Lynn Henning '79.

ASSOCIATED PRESS: Harry Atkins '77, Matt Dennis '79.

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard Shook '68.

POLISH DAILY NEWS: Adam Sarnacki '58, Ed Browalski '61.

WINDSOR STAR: Jack DuImage '60, Ken Fathers '75.

ANN ARBOR NEWS: Jeff Mortimer '80.

FLINT JOURNAL: Doug Minton '60.

GRAND RAPIDS PRESS: Vern Plagenhoef '76.

MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64, Charles Klonke '76.

OAKLAND PRESS: Barry Smades '79.

TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, Jim Taylor '65, John Hannen '74.

YPSILANTI PRESS: Steve Repko '79.

DETROIT TIGERS: Dan Ewald '73.

HONORARY LIST: W. M. Edgar '24, Edgar Hayes '32, Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latschaw '43, George E. Van '43, Loyal Smith '44, Robert R. Sieger '45, George Maskin '48, Hal Middlesworth '51, Jack Berry '57, Owen W. (Bud) Nangle '58, John Miller '58, Pete Waldmeier '60, Charles C. Cain '62, Kenneth Clover '63, Jack Saylor '67, Frank J. Martin '68, Lawrence Paladino '69.

OFFICERS: Ed Browalski, chairman and secretary; Rich Shook, vice-chairman; Brian Bragg, pressbox provost.

DETROIT SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSN.

Station WDIV: Al Ackerman, Jim Brandstatter, Gail Granik, Don Shane.

Station WJR: Frank Beckmann, Paul Carey, Dale Conquest.

Station WJBK-TV: Anne Doyle, Bob Hillman, Ray Lane, Charlie Neal.

Station WWJ: John Bell, Vince Doyle, Fred Manfra, Bob Reynolds.

Station WXYZ-TV: Larry Adderley, Dave Diles, John Gross.

Station WCXI: Mike Freedman, Don Howe, Chris McClure.

Station CBET-TV: Don Daly, Frank Sallive

Station WXYZ: Ron Cameron, Jim Hendrick.

Station WBRB: John Cwikla.

Station WJZZ: Bob Page.

Station WRIF-FM: Eli Zaret.

Station WEXL: John Fleury.

Station WOMC-FM: Mark Andrews.

Station WMZK-FM: Damian Ochab

OTHERS: Bill Flemming, Ernie Harwell, Bruce Martyn, Kurt Schneider.
OFFICERS: Chris McClure, president; Kurt Schneider, vice-president; Bob Kless, secretary; Barry Smades, treasurer; Pete Sark, pressbox provost.

ALL-TIME ROSTER (NL 1881-1888)

Baldwin, Lady, p-of, 1885-88
Beatin, Ed, p, 1887-88
Beatie, Dave, c-of, 1884
Bennett, Charlie, c-if-of,
1881-88
Bradley, George, if, 1881
Brill, John, p, 1884
Briody, Fatty, c, 1887
Broughton, Cal, c, 1888
Brouthers, Dan, if, 1886-88
Brown, Lew, if-of, 1881
Bryant, —, if, 1885
Buker, Harry, if-of, 1884
Burke, Walter, p, 1887
Burns, Dick, of-p, 1883

Campau, Count, of, 1888
Casey, Bob, if, 1882
Casey, Dan, p, 1885
Collins, Chub, if, 1885
Conway, Pete, p-of, 1886-88
Cox, Frank, if, 1884
Crane, Sam, if-of, 1885-86

Decker, Harry, c-if-of, 1886
Derby, George, p, 1881-82
Donely, Jim, if, 1885
Dorgan, Mike, if-of, 1881
Dunlap, Fred, if-of-p,
1886-87

Farrell, Joe, if-of, 1882-84
Foley, Will, if, 1881
Forster, Tom, if, 1882

Ganzel, Charlie, c-if-of,
1886-88

Gastfield, Ed, c-if-of,
1884-85

Geiss, Bill, if-of-p, 1884
Gerhardt, Joe, if, 1881
Getzein, Charlie, p, 1884-88
Gillen, Tom, c, 1886

Gilligan, Barney, c, 1888
Gruber, Henry, p, 1887-88
Guiney, Ben, c-of, 1883-84

Halpin, Jim, if, 1885
Hanlon, Ned, if-of, 1881-88
Houck, Sadie, if, 1881, 1883

Jones, Frank, if-of, 1884
Jones, Jumping Jack, p, 1883

Kearns, Tom, if, 1882, 1884
Kellogg, Nat, if, 1885
Kenzie, Walt, if, 1882
Knight, Lon, of-if, 1881-82

LaRouque, Sam, if, 1888
Leary, Jack, of-p, 1881
Lowe, —, c, 1884
Luff, Henry, if, 1882

Manning, Jimmy, if-of,
1885-87

Mansell, Tom, if-p, 1883
McGeachy, Jack, of, 1886
McGeary, Mike, if, 1882
McGuire, Deacon, c-of,
1885, 1888

McIntyre, Frank, p, 1883
McQuery, Mox, if-of, 1885
Meinke, Frank, if-p-of,
1884-85

Moore, Jerry, c, 1885
Moriarity, Gene, of-if-p, 1885
Morrisset, John, if, 1882
Morton, Charlie, if, 1885
Mountain, Frank, p, 1881
Moynahan, Mike, of, 1881
Mullane, Tony, p, 1881

Nicholson, Parson, if, 1888

O'Leary, Dan, of, 1881
Olin, Frank, if, 1885

Phillips, Marr, if, 1885
Powell, Martin, if-c, 1881-83
Prince, Walter, if-of, 1884

Quest, Joe, if-of, 1883, 1885

Radbourn, George, p-of, 1883
Reilly, Charlie, c-if-of, 1881
Richardson, Hardy, if-of-p,
1886-88

Ringo, Frank, c-if-of, 1885
Robinson, Yank, if-of-p, 1882
Rowe, Jack, if-c, 1886-88

Santry, Ed, if, 1884
Scheffler, Ted, of, 1888
Scheibeck, Frank, if, 1888
Scott, Mill, if, 1884-85
Shaw, Dupee, p-of, 1883-84
Shindle, Bill, if-of, 1886-87
Smith, Bill, p, 1886
Smith, Phenomenal, p, 1886
Stearns, Dan, if, 1881
Sutcliffe, Sy, if-c-of, 1888

Taylor, Billy, of, 1881
Thompson, Sam, of, 1885-88
Trott, Sam, c-if-of, 1881-83
Troy, Dasher, if, 1881-82
Twitchell, Larry, of-p,
1886-88

Weber, Harry, of, 1884
Weidman, Stump, p-of-if,
1881-85, 1887
Wells, Jake, c, 1888
White, Deacon, if-of, 1886-88
White, Will, p, 1881
Whitney, Art, if-p, 1881-82
Willigrod, Julius, of, 1882
Wise, Sam, if, 1881
Wood, Fred, c-of-if, 1884
Wood, George, of-if-p,
1881-85

Zimmer, Chief, c-of, 1884

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

| | | Office | Private | Home | |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------|----------|----------------------|--|
| American | Bob Fishel | 212 682-7000 | 682-7084 | 355-2433 | |
| | Phyllis Merhige | 212 682-7000 | | 429-6229 | |
| Baltimore | Bob Brown | 301 243-9800 | 235-9710 | 825-8560 | |
| | John Blake | 301 243-9800 | 235-9710 | 323-6902 | |
| Boston | Bill Crowley | 617 267-9440 | 267-2890 | 444-8366 | |
| | Dick Bresciani | 617 267-9440 | 267-2890 | 237-7618 | |
| California | Tom Seeborg | 714 634-2000 | 634-2829 | 586-2211 | |
| | Bobby Kargenian | 714 634-2000 | 634-2829 | 990-1007 | |
| Chicago | Don Unferth | 312 924-1000 | 924-1412 | 598-7439 | |
| | Toni Scalise | 312 924-1000 | 924-1073 | | |
| Cleveland | Joe Bick | 216 861-1200 | 566-8943 | 257-4439 | |
| | Bob DiBiasio | 216 861-1200 | 861-4454 | 221-4130 | |
| Detroit | Dan Ewald | 313 962-4000 | 962-0825 | 561-3226 | |
| | Bob Miller | 313 962-4000 | | 851-5911 | |
| Kansas City | Dean Volgelaar | 816 921-8000 | 921-8154 | 229-6446 | |
| | Bruce Carnahan | 816 921-8000 | 921-8154 | 913 341-2579 | |
| Milwaukee | Tom Skibosh | 414 933-1818 | 933-6975 | 781-0157 | |
| | Mario Ziino | 414 933-1818 | 933-6975 | 372-1751 | |
| Minnesota | Tom Mee | 612 854-4040 | 854-3670 | 447-2065 | |
| | Laurel Prieb | 612 854-4040 | | 297-8602 | |
| New York | Mickey Morabito | 212 293-4300 | 293-1720 | 737-2883 | |
| | Larry Wahl | 212 293-4300 | 293-1720 | 914 476-1243 | |
| Oakland | Carl Finley | 415 638-4900 | 635-3927 | 444-6292 | |
| Seattle | Randy Adamack | 206 628-3555 | 628-3319 | 782-9119 | |
| | | | | | |
| Texas | Burton Hawkins | 817 273-5222 | 273-5255 | 275-8531 | |
| | Dan Schimek | 817 273-5222 | 273-5256 | 277-3816 | |
| Toronto | Howard Starkman | 416 595-0077 | 595-0282 | 622-6245 | |
| | David Honderich | 416 595-0077 | | 484-0110 | |
| National | Blake Cullen | 212 582-4213 | 582-4584 | 757-2096 | |
| | Katy Feeney | 212 582-4213 | 582-4639 | 247-2000 Ext. 403 | |
| Atlanta | Wayne Minshew | 404 522-7630 | 577-3667 | 987-9487 | |
| Chicago | Buck Peden | 312 281-5050 | 281-6955 | 271-5693 | |
| Cincinnati | Jim Ferguson | 513 421-4510 | 421-2990 | | |
| Houston | Ed Wade | 713 749-9600 | 749-9596 | 995-7544 | |
| | Rick Rivers | 713 749-9600 | 749-9598 | 661-2585 | |
| Los Angeles | Fred Claire | 213 224-1306 | 224-1310 | 714 624-9383 | |
| | Steve Brener | 213 224-1301 | 224-1331 | 368-9161 | |
| Montreal | Richard Griffin | 514 253-3434 | 253-3263 | 844-0433 | |
| | Monique Giroux | 514 253-3434 | 253-3263 | 384-9924 | |
| New York | Arthur Richman | 212 672-2000 | 672-2457 | | |
| | Tim Hamilton | 212 672-2000 | 672-5996 | | |
| Philadelphia | Larry Shenk | 215 463-6000 | 755-9321 | 302 798-4205 | |
| | Chris Wheeler | 215 463-6000 | 755-9322 | 483-7563 | |
| Pittsburgh | Jack Schrom | 412 323-5000 | 323-5015 | 488-9733 | |
| | Joe Safety | 412 323-5000 | 323-5069 | 941-5444 | |
| St. Louis | Jim Toomey | 314 421-3060 | 421-6450 | 966-3775 | |
| | C. J. Cherre | 314 421-3060 | 421-6450 | 576-7164 | |
| San Diego | Bob Chandler | 714 283-4494 | 283-1790 | 279-1583 | |
| | Be Barnes | 714 283-4494 | 283-1790 | 223-0189 | |
| San Francisco | Stu Smith | 415 468-3700 | 468-5544 | 573-6054 | |
| | Ralph Nelson | 415 468-3700 | | 964-6728 | |
| Commissioner | Bob Wirz | 212 586-7400 | 765-2177 | 203 762-9302 | |
| | Marty Appel | 212 586-7400 | | 914 949-1223 | |

1980 EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

| | | | | DET | OPP |
|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----|-----|
| March | 8 | Sat. | Minnesota Twins at Orlando | — | — |
| | 9 | Sun. | Minnesota Twins at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 10 | Mon. | Kansas City Royals at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 11 | Tue. | Montreal Expos at Daytona Beach | — | — |
| | 12 | Wed. | Montreal Expos at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 13 | Thur. | Kansas City Royals at Ft. Myers | — | — |
| | 14 | Fri. | Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater | — | — |
| | 15 | Sat. | Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven | — | — |
| | | | Tiger B. vs. Florida Southern College at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 16 | Sun. | Boston Red Sox at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 17 | Mon. | Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton | — | — |
| | 18 | Tue. | Houston Astros at Cocoa | — | — |
| | 19 | Wed. | Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 20 | Thur. | Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 21 | Fri. | Montreal Expos at Daytona Beach | — | — |
| | | (8:00) Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland | — | — | |
| 22 | Sat. (7:30) | Baltimore Orioles at Miami | — | — | |
| 23 | Sun. | New York Yankees at Ft. Lauderdale | — | — | |
| 24 | Mon. (8:00) | St. Louis Cardinals at San Juan, P.R. | — | — | |
| 25 | Tue. (8:00) | St. Louis Cardinals at San Juan, P.R. | — | — | |
| 26 | Wed. (8:00) | Baltimore Orioles at Lakeland | — | — | |
| 27 | Thur. (8:00) | New York Yankees at Lakeland | — | — | |
| 28 | Fri. (8:00) | Boston Red Sox at Lakeland | — | — | |
| 29 | Sat. | Houston Astros at Lakeland | — | — | |
| 30 | Sun. | Toronto Blue Jays at Lakeland | — | — | |
| 31 | Mon. | Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven | — | — | |
| April | 1 | Tue. | Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 2 | Wed. | Chicago White Sox at Sarasota | — | — |
| | 3 | Thur. | Chicago White Sox at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 4 | Fri. (8:00) | Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 5 | Sat. | Cincinnati Reds at Tampa | — | — |
| | 6 | Sun. | Boston Red Sox at Lakeland | — | — |
| | 7 | Mon. | Toronto Blue Jays at Dunedin | — | — |

(All games at 1:30 p.m. except where indicated otherwise above)

The Tigers will open their 80th American League season
April 10 (Thursday night) at Kansas City.

1980 DETROIT TIGERS SCHEDULE

| SUNDAY | MONDAY | TUESDAY | WEDNESDAY | THURSDAY | FRIDAY | SATURDAY |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| APRIL | | | | 10 TV 8:35 Kansas City | 11 8:35 Kansas City | 12 TV 2:35 Kansas City |
| 13 2:35 Kansas City | 14 2:00 Boston | 15 | 16 2:00 Boston | 17 2:00 Boston | 18 1:30 Kansas City | 19 TV 2:15 Kansas City |
| 20 1:30 Kansas City | 21 8:35 Texas | 22 TV 8:35 Texas | 23 TV 8:35 Texas | 24 | 25 1:30 Boston | 26 TV 2:15 TD Boston |
| 27 TV 1:30 Boston | 28 | 29 1:30 Texas | 30 1:30 Texas | 1 | 2 10:30 Oakland | 3 TV 4:30 Oakland |
| MAY | | | | 4 TV 3:30 DH Oakland | 5 | 6 10:35 Seattle |
| 7 | 8 10:35 Seattle | 9 10:35 Seattle | 10 10:00 California | 11 TV 4:00 California | 12 | 13 8:00 Oakland |
| 14 8:00 Oakland | 15 | 16 8:00 Baltimore | 17 TV 2:15 TD Baltimore | 18 TV 2:30 Baltimore | 19 8:00 FN New York | 20 8:00 New York |
| 21 8:00 New York | 22 7:30 Baltimore | 23 TV 7:30 Baltimore | 24 TV 7:30 Baltimore | 25 TV 2:00 Baltimore | 26 TV 2:00 New York | 27 TV 8:00 New York |
| 28 TV 8:00 New York | 29 | 30 8:00 California | 31 TV 2:15 TD California | JUNE | | |
| 1 TV 1:30 California | 2 8:00 FN Seattle | 3 8:00 Seattle | 4 8:00 Seattle | 5 | 6 TV 8:30 Milwaukee | 7 TV 8:30 Milwaukee |
| 8 TV 2:30 Milwaukee | 9 | 10 8:00 Minnesota | 11 8:00 Minnesota | 12 8:00 Minnesota | 13 8:00 Chicago | 14 TV 2:15 TD Chicago |
| 15 TV 1:30 Chicago | 16 5:30 TN-FN Milwaukee | 17 8:00 Milwaukee | 18 TV 8:35 Minnesota | 19 2:15 Minnesota | 20 TV 8:30 Chicago | 21 TV 2:15 Chicago |
| 22 1:30 DH Chicago | 23 7:35 Cleveland | 24 TV 7:35 Cleveland | 25 TV 7:35 Cleveland | 26 | 27 TV 7:30 Toronto | 28 TV 1:30 Toronto |
| 29 1:30 Toronto | 30 8:00 FN Cleveland | JULY | | | | |
| 1 8:00 Cleveland | 2 8:00 Cleveland | 3 8:00 Toronto | 4 8:00 Toronto | 5 TV 2:15 TD Toronto | 6 TV 1:30 Toronto | 7 |
| 8 ALL-STAR Los Angeles | 9 | 10 TV 8:35 Kansas City | 11 8:35 Kansas City | 12 TV 7:30 Boston | 13 TV 2:00 Boston | 14 7:30 Boston |
| 15 | 16 10:30 Oakland | 17 4:30 Oakland | 18 10:35 Seattle | 19 10:35 Seattle | 20 10:05 Seattle | 21 10:30 California |
| 22 10:30 California | 23 10:30 California | 24 | 25 8:00 Oakland | 26 2:15 TD Oakland | 27 1:30 DH Oakland | 28 8:00 FN California |
| 29 8:00 California | 30 8:00 California | 31 | AUGUST | | | |
| 1 8:00 Seattle | 2 8:00 Seattle | 3 1:30 Seattle | 4 8:00 FN Kansas City | 5 8:00 Kansas City | 6 8:00 Kansas City | 7 |
| 8 TV 8:35 Texas | 9 TV 8:35 Texas | 10 TV 8:35 Texas | 11 8:00 FN Boston | 12 8:00 Boston | 13 8:00 Boston | 14 8:00 Boston |
| 15 8:00 Texas | 16 TV 2:15 Minnesota | 17 1:30 DH Minnesota | 18 8:30 Milwaukee | 19 TV 8:30 Milwaukee | 20 TV 8:30 Milwaukee | 21 8:35 Minnesota |
| 22 TV 8:35 Minnesota | 23 2:15 Minnesota | 24 TV 2:15 Milwaukee | 25 | 26 TV 8:30 Chicago | 27 8:30 Chicago | 28 8:00 Milwaukee |
| 29 8:00 Milwaukee | 30 8:00 Milwaukee | 31 TV 1:30 Milwaukee | SEPT. | | | |
| 1 8:00 FN Chicago | 2 8:00 Chicago | 3 8:00 Chicago | 4 | 5 8:00 Minnesota | 6 TV 2:15 TD Minnesota | 7 1:30 Minnesota |
| 8 8:00 FN Baltimore | 9 8:00 Baltimore | 10 8:00 Baltimore | 11 | 12 7:35 Cleveland | 13 TV 2:05 Cleveland | 14 1:05 DH Cleveland |
| 15 | 16 7:30 Baltimore | 17 7:30 Baltimore | 18 7:30 Baltimore | 19 8:00 Cleveland | 20 TV 2:15 TD Cleveland | 21 1:30 Cleveland |
| 22 8:00 FN Toronto | 23 8:00 Toronto | 24 8:00 Toronto | 25 | 26 8:00 New York | 27 TV 2:15 TD New York | 28 1:30 New York |
| 29 7:30 Toronto | 30 7:30 Toronto | OCTOBER | | | | |
| 1 7:30 Toronto | 2 8:00 New York | 3 8:00 New York | 4 TV 2:00 New York | 5 2:00 New York | 6 | 7 |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | HOME GAME TIMES SHOWN ARE DETROIT TIME (ALL P.M.) FN — Family Night TD — Tiger Day DH — Doubleheader TN — Twi-nighter TV — Televised (Network) [TV] — Televised (WDIV-TV only) | | |